## Hearing Transcript

# 2017 Automobile Insurance Review 

June 6, 2018

## PRESENT:

## The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO
Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair
James Oxford, Commissioner

Parties (Alphabetical Order)
Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association
Libby Kinghorne
Ernest Gittens
Campaign to Protect Accident Victims
Colin Feltham
Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

## Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C.
Andrew Wadden

## Insurance Bureau of Canada ( IBC)

Amanda Dean
Kevin Stamp, Q.C.
Terry Rowe, Q.C.
Spinal Cord Injury NL
Thomas Fraize, Q.C.
Lara Fraize-Burry
Michael Burry

## Board Counsel/ Staff:

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel
Ryan Oake, Board Staff

Presenters
Paula Elliott, Oliver Wyman

|  | Page 1 |  | Page 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (9:00 A.M.) | 1 | excluded as well. So yesterday, I could not |
| 2 | CHAIR: | 2 | remember, so I had to go back and check |
| 3 | Q. Good morning, everybody. I guess, we'll | 3 | that. So it is not unusual. Secondly, in |
| 4 | pick up where we left off, Mr. Kennedy. | 4 | terms of the instructions that are provided |
| 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 5 | by IBC, I would have read those last fall |
| 6 | Q. Yes, thank you, Chair. Ms. Elliott, | 6 | and didn't recall them all specifically as |
| 7 | yesterday we were talking about the | 7 | you were questioning me yesterday and wanted |
| 8 | collection of data and you would agree with | 8 | to check and review them and refresh my |
| 9 | me that the importance - that the | 9 | memory. So the instructions that are |
| 10 | methodology of collecting that data is very | 10 | provided by IBC, they are an outline of what |
| 11 | important? | 11 | is collected and they also describe the |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 | quality checks and the validation process |
| 13 | A. Yes, and if I could have the opportunity to | 13 | that they would do. IBC has completed these |
| 14 | expand upon my response yesterday, if you | 14 | similar studies in the past. I have used |
| 15 | would allow me that. | 15 | the data collected by IBC, and as I had |
| 16 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 16 | stated yesterday, I prepared reformed |
| 17 | Q. I know, Chair, it's an informal hearing. I | 17 | costing studies in other provinces and the |
| 18 | don't know how you approach that, but, I | 18 | findings that I had presented in those |
| 19 | mean, normally I'd prefer to ask the | 19 | studies had shown to hold and be valid, and |
| 20 | questions and get answers to my questions as | 20 | that was based upon the data that IBC |
| 21 | opposed to the witness coming in and trying | 21 | provided and collected and would have |
| 22 | to expand upon something she said yesterday. | 22 | validated and checked in the same format as |
| 23 | I know you said it's an informal process. | 23 | they have done here. Then refreshing my |
| 24 | CHAIR: | 24 | memory, re-reading the instructions provided |
| 25 | Q. It is an informal process and I think there | 25 | by IBC under - if we could have the IBC |
|  | Page 2 |  | Page 4 |
| 1 | were some outstanding issues yesterday that | 1 | instructions put on the screen, please, and |
| 2 | Ms. Elliott had said she was going to go | 2 | on page 5 of 18 on the pdf counting, which |
| 3 | back and reflect on, so she can have the | 3 | is also page 5 and it's Item 5, the |
| 4 | opportunity from our perspective, yes. | 4 | timeline, IBC describes the timeline and |
| 5 | S. ELLIOTT: | 5 | they do describe their process. IBC had a |
| 6 | A. So a couple of issues arose yesterday. One | 6 | training session for the staff. They had |
| 7 | was with regards to the exclusion of two | 7 | three training sessions, in fact. They do a |
| 8 | individual companies, their data, and | 8 | rigorous data check, they get a sample of |
| 9 | whether I recalled such an occurrence | 9 | files that they review. They are constantly |
| 10 | previously, and as I stated, I couldn't | 10 | in touch with the companies answering |
| 11 | recall, and part of the reason why I can't | 11 | questions, explaining the data to be |
| 12 | recall all the specifics of things happening | 12 | collected, and then when the data is finally |
| 13 | as such before is that we deal with so many | 13 | collected, they take several weeks to review |
| 14 | rate filings data every day, and it's very | 14 | and validate that data again, the master |
| 15 | typical for items on what we review to find | 15 | file, and after they've completed their |
| 16 | some sort of error in the data and the | 16 | review, then it is provided to us. So when |
| 17 | information is resubmitted or corrected, so | 17 | we receive the data from IBC, it's our |
| 18 | it's a very common occurrence the data is | 18 | understanding that they have reviewed, |
| 19 | checked and that process occurs regularly. | 19 | validated, checked, made sure the |
| 20 | So I, therefore, cannot remember every | 20 | individuals that are completing the data |
| 21 | occurrence, but that said, I did go back to | 21 | understand the instructions. That said, |
| 22 | the most recent closed claims study that the | 22 | yesterday we went to Item 7, and I'm going |
| 23 | data was collected and this was for New | 23 | to go to page 13 of the filing - of the |
| 24 | Brunswick, and in that case there were some | 24 | instruction, I apologize. Item 4 first, IBC |
| 25 | data that was submitted that had to be | 25 | explains that in October of 2017, they had |



```
CHAIR:
Q. Yes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. She made the - her presentation was very
    short. We started to ask questions, and now
    today she comes in trying to present again.
    So I just want to know what the procedure
    is.
CHAIR:
Q. My understanding this morning Ms. Elliott
        was clarifying an answer that she could not
        recall yesterday in the document that you
        took her to. That's what I understand she
        was doing. If she's completed - finished
        now, she's finished, and we're going to
        proceed. So if you have questions, just
        carry on, please.
    KENNEDY, Q.C.:
    Q. Yes, I have a lot of questions. Thank you.
    CHAIR:
    Q. Carry on.
    KENNEDY, Q.C.:
    Q. Did you speak to anyone from IBC yesterday
        after we left here?
    MS. ELLIOTT:
```

Page 10
A. No.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Did you check with IBC?

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I had no communication whatsoever in any manner with IBC yesterday.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. My first question for you today, Ms. Elliott, was on the importance of the methodology of collecting data, and you agree with me that that is important, correct?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes, and IBC provided in their document the steps that were taken in the process of collecting the data, of training the staff, explaining the definitions and validating the data, yes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. The data which is collected is the information that you use, the actuary uses, to make your factual assumptions, correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
A. We use the data, yes, for the analysis of the reformed changes that are under

```
    be required to do so, but that is not the case here. We have no evidence that the data is inaccurate.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Well, you do have, and I'm not going to repeat myself on this, but you know that approximately more than 10 percent of the files were excluded from consideration out of the 1,977 files?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. That was my decision to exclude it because older files with larger claims were not included, and if I had included it, it might present savings that would be too high and overestimate what the cost savings would be with the reform that's under consideration.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And you never considered that the way that evidence was presented to you was done on purpose, that it might have been done to over inflate the savings? Did you consider that?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I have no reason to make an assumption that that would be done.
```

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So you referred to the fact that some files in New Brunswick, issues with some files in New Brunswick. What percentage of the files - of the closed claim files considered, what percentage of the files were problems found with?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. It was relatively few files. It was more individual data elements than a company specific technical, an old system and a new system issue. That was the situation with the acquisitions in this case.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Again my question was how many files were excluded from consideration in the New Brunswick study?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Very few, a handful.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So you consider that - when I asked you yesterday about had you encountered a situation where up to 10 percent of the files had been excluded. What you're saying today is that even though there were very

Page 14
few files excluded in the New Brunswick study, that's a similar situation?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, it's a situation where there was data identified that had to be excluded after the fact, and what I was expressing yesterday you asked me if I recalled another situation and I couldn't recall another situation, I would have to go back and check all my files.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So in terms of the closed claims study utilized in this case, and we touched upon it briefly, I wonder if I could have the terms of agreement or the retainer agreement that was entered into, if we could have that brought up, please. I wonder if we could go to page 2 of that document. Actually, page 3 of the document, thank you. So the only point I want to touch on on page 3 is that you make some preliminary findings and recommendations and you prepare a draft report, correct?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. That's correct, yes.

Page 16
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Does the draft report substantially change from the preliminary report, or is it basically the same?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. There was one change. In our draft report, we had not included the premium impact. We had presented percentage reduction, and the Board staff said that they thought it would be helpful to present the percentage reduction on a premium basis, that it would be more helpful to the reader, so we included that table in the report.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. If we could go to the previous page, please, and this is the terms of your engagement letter dated September 28th, 2017. The top of the page, it says - I guess, we call it the scope of service, "To participate in discussions with the Insurance Bureau of Canada in the design of a bodily injury Closed Claim Study and prepare a report summarizing the data collected in this Closed Claim Study". So did you participate in discussions with IBC in the design of the

| Closed Claim Study? |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| A. | Yes, absolutely. We reviewed every data element that would be collected, we asked for additional data elements to be collected, so we wanted to make sure all the information that we required for our analysis would be available. So, yes, we were very specific. |
| (9:15 A.M.) |  |
| KENNEDY, Q.C.: |  |
| Q. | At one point yesterday, and I forget, but someone was questioning you, Ms. Elliott, and at one point I think you made some comment about predicting - I don't know if got the terminology right, but something about predicting the future, it's very difficult to predict the future? |
| MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| A. | We forecast it. |
| KENNEDY, Q.C.: |  |
| Q. | So really that's what actuaries do, you're trying to forecast something that's going to take place in the future, aren't you? |
|  | LLIOTT: |

Page 18
A. In terms of pricing, we're often forecasting what we think the required premium would be, yes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And you're dealing with actuarial science, I would suggest to you, or would you agree with me, deals with probabilities, not actualities?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, looking forward, it's the probability and looking past, it's the actual.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Now I would also assume you will agree with me that the actuarial method, like any forecast, is not infallible?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. They are estimates. As I said earlier, we are calculating estimates.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And I would again suggest that you would agree with me that the validity of your conclusions or your assumptions depend upon the soundness of the facts from which you proceed?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. That would apply to all our work that we do, whether it would be for this study or any other study. Yes, the data, the quality of the data is important.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And the method that you utilize is only as sound as the assumptions on which it is based, would you agree with me on that statement?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Would you repeat that, please?

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Yeah, the method that's utilized by the actuary is only as sound as the assumptions upon which it is based?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, they are connected and they are independent, but they're both important.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. I want to now go to the actual Closed Claim Study itself, if we could have that brought up, please, and I want to start with the let's start with page 1 of the report. I'm not going to go through this in detail, we've already talked about this, but this is

Page 20
basically the background information in terms of the collecting of the data, is that correct?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes, it's an introduction of what we were asked to do and the data that IBC provided for us, yes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. In the first - or the second full paragraph after the two points there, the second sentence, "Oliver Wyman collaborated with the Insurance Bureau of Canada to design a detailed bodily injury claim and Closed Claim Study". Is there anything else you want to add in terms of the collaboration that took place other than what you've described here so far?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, it was an outline of the data in an Excel template that would be collected, and we reviewed it, asked for additional elements. That was the process, we went back and forth talking about the timeline of when the data would be collected. As we stated yesterday, there was a 12 month

|  | Page 21 |  | Page 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | window from July 1st, 2016, to June 30th, | 1 | took or how long was involved in the |
| 2 | 2017, of claims closed in that timeframe. | 2 | preparation of the Closed Claims Study? |
| 3 | NNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 4 | Q. So then the IBC, as you've stated here, they | 4 | A. Gosh, I'd only be guessing if you asked me |
| 5 | manage the collection of the data and | 5 | how long something took in 2005; a couple of |
| 6 | compile and validate the data. Now I asked | 6 | months, but I don't know off the top of my |
| 7 | you yesterday, and I didn't really - I don't | 7 | head. |
| 8 | think I got an answer, but I'll try it | 8 | ENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 9 | again. In terms of who the IBC is, or what | 9 | Q. Okay. I now want you to go to - if we could |
| 10 | kind of group they are, Insurance Bureau of | 10 | have the letter of the PUB - it's a letter - |
| 1 | Canada, what's your understanding of where | 11 | excuse me one second now. It would be under |
| 12 | they get the authority to work with you in | 12 | correspondence, Ms. Glynn, on the PUB |
| 13 | terms of doing this Closed Claim Study? Are | 13 | website. It's a letter dated April 6, 2018 |
| 14 | they an advocacy group, an umbrella group? | 14 | from the Board Secretary, Ms. Blundon, to |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 | Mr. Feltham of Roebothan, McKay \& Marshall. |
| 16 | A. Well, they | 16 | If we could have that letter brought up, |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | please? |
| 18 | Q. What is it they do? | 18 | S. GLYNN: |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | Q. Sorry, I was looking at Ryan's train, he had |
| 20 | A. They're multi-pronged. IBC I'm sure | 20 | it up before Sara did (phonetic). Is this |
| 21 | speak better describing it than maybe I can, | 21 | the correct document, Mr. Kennedy? |
| 22 | but IBC is a service provider for the | 22 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 23 | General Insurance Statistical Agency | 23 | Q. Yes, it is. If we could go to the next |
| 24 | they're tasked with collecting data as | 24 | page, please? If I could just ask you now, |
| 25 | required by the Superintendent of Insurance. | 25 | if you look at the top line, "the Closed |
|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| 1 | So, the Superintendent of Insurance has the | 1 | Claims Study in particular is a significant" |
| 2 | authority to direct companies to submit data | 2 | - second sentence - "significant undertaking |
| 3 | and IBC is the service provider, the | 3 | requiring the collection of data in the |
| 4 | technician. They - | 4 | industry - from industry and normally |
| 5 | NEDY, Q.C.: | 5 | requires nine months to complete." Do you |
| 6 | Q. And they are the - sorry, sorry | 6 | agree with that statement? Is that |
| 7 | Elliott. | 7 | accurate? |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | S. ELLIOTT: |
| 9 | A. Yes, and they - in addition to that task | 9 | A. Sorry, could we scroll up? I'm not really |
| 10 | element of being a data collector and | 10 | familiar with this letter at all. |
| 11 | creation of the exhibits that compile that | 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 12 | data and present it, they also have member | 12 | Q. It's a letter that's on the PUB website. |
| 13 | companies and IBC would be a lobby group for | 13 | It's - there were letters going - it's |
| 14 | the insurance industry. Another third area | 14 | correspondence from Board Secretary, Ms. |
| 15 | that falls under the IBC umbrella is the - | 15 | Blundon, to my colleague, Mr. Feltham, and |
| 16 | it's referred to as vehicle identification, | 16 | it's dealing with scheduling of the |
| 17 | vehicle rate group collection. So, they | 17 | Automobile Insurance Review and it refers to |
| 18 | manage the process - again, it's data that | 18 | the fact that a Closed Claims Study, on the |
| 19 | they manage that segment for the industry as | 19 | second sentence or the top of that page, |
| 20 | well. And they may do other things, but | 20 | second page, "normally requires nine months |
| 21 | that's my general understanding; those three | 21 | to complete". Is that an accurate |
| 22 | main areas. | 22 | statement? |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | Q. Now, in terms then of the timeframe involved | 24 | A. The process of collecting the data and then |
| 25 | here, do you remember in 2005 how long it | 25 | the validation of the data and then the |


|  | $\text { Page } 25$ |  | Page 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | review of that data certainly nine months is | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | not unusual for that timeframe and it also | 2 | Q. Okay. If we could go now to paragraph 6? |
| 3 | depends on the amount of data that's to be | 3 | The fourth sentence down, fifth sentence |
| 4 | collected, the target timeframe, but to say | 4 | down, Ms. Elliott, the last - you'll see |
| 5 | from the beginning of when you start to | 5 | "due to the rigorous timeline set for this |
| 6 | collect until you've completed it, nine | 6 | study", do you see that? |
| 7 | months is not an unreasonable amount of time | 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 8 | to estimate. | 8 | A. Um-hm. |
| 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | Q. And the first sentence simply says | 10 | Q. Now, do you agree that it was a rigorous |
| 11 | "considering the work to be done by June | 11 | timeframe set for this study? |
| 12 | 30th, 2018, the timelines are tight for | 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 13 | everyone involved, including the Board." | 13 | A. Well, it was rigorous, but manageable. It |
| 14 | Did you feel that the timelines were tight | 14 | clearly was completed. |
| 15 | here in terms of the preparation of your | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | Closed Claims Study? | 16 | Q. Okay. Now, if we go to paragraph 7, this |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | was the - IBC states "is not an audit |
| 18 | A. There were no - we were given sufficient | 18 | process; had no access to any supporting |
| 19 | time - | 19 | documentation". They then state "users are |
| 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 20 | cautioned in their interpretation of the |
| 21 | Q. Okay. | 21 | data in the master file, especially as the |
| 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 22 | injury profiling not be understood and |
| 23 | A. - from when the data was provided to us to | 23 | reported in a consistent manner across all |
| 24 | complete our review, yeah. | 24 | reporting companies". That's a caveat or |
| 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 25 | it's a - would you agree that it's a - it's |
|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| 1 | Q. If we could now go to the IBC Notes to Users | 1 | telling people to be careful? |
| 2 | and was brought up earlier by Ms. Elliott, | 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 3 | and I'm going to go to some of the points | 3 | A. Well, it's a - and it's referenced there, |
| 4 | that you were going to refer to. That would | 4 | referencing the 35 injury types and |
| 5 | be the document that was up IBC Notes to - | 5 | depending upon whether an injury might be a |
| 6 | yeah, that's the document there. There's | 6 | WAD 1 or a WAD 2 or some other |
| 7 | two different page levels here. So, we need | 7 | characterization. That is their reference; |
| 8 | to go to page three of the second part of | 8 | making sure that interpretation of a report |
| 9 | the document, page 3 of 4, IBC Notes to | 9 | when they're reviewing it, what one person |
| 10 | Users. Okay. Just if you stop at paragraph | 10 | might think is an injury - fits in the |
| 11 | 6. | 11 | industry description in one case might go |
| 12 | MS. GLYNN: | 12 | from WAD 1 to WAD 2 or some possibility like |
| 13 | Q. Paragraph 4? | 13 | that. |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 15 | Q. Yeah, one - yeah, let's start with paragraph | 15 | Q. Okay. So, that's one - and we'll come to |
| 16 | 4. That's fine. You see in paragraph 4, | 16 | some of those later. |
| 17 | there's reference to how the IBC starts the | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | process. Paragraph 5, "IBC performed | 18 | A. Um-hm. |
| 19 | rigorous data quality checks". Did you have | 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | any involvement, as the actuary, in | 20 | Q. Then if I could just have you look at D, |
| 21 | determining the data quality checks that | 21 | "the reported minor injury in New Brunswick |
| 22 | would be utilized? | 22 | and Nova Scotia is based on retrospective |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | judgment of the reporting staff and may not |
| 24 | A. No, that's IBC's statisticians' area of | 24 | be consistent against - across all reported |
| 25 | expertise. We don't do that, no. | 25 | companies and with respective regulations |


|  | $\text { Page } 29$ |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | applicable". Again, the same type of issue, | 1 | skilled at this. They are the collector of |
| 2 | isn't it? | 2 | ll the data that is submitted by the |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | mpanies. They go through a very rigorous |
| 4 | A. Um-hm. | 4 | process. Numerous times IBC writes pages |
| 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 5 | and pages of information on data quality |
| 6 | Q. So, there's a subjective element involved, | 6 | issues, what has been rejected from |
| 7 | would you agree with me? | 7 | exhibits. They are the expert in this |
| 8 | (9:30 a.m.) | 8 | field. That was their task. It was not my |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | k to do it. |
| 10 | A. And IBC was very clear with us that we asked | 10 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 11 | to collect that data for Nova Scotia, New | 11 | Q. Again, my question was quite simple though; |
| 12 | Brunswick for the claimant that they're | 12 | that it's a - not the same as an audit or a |
| 13 | reviewing, whether it would have met the | 13 | spot check, correct? |
| 14 | minor injury definition in those provinces | 14 | . ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | and IBC was very clear that they could not | 15 | A. You're correct. They do a very rigorous - |
| 16 | provide validated data for that element, and | 16 | it's not a spot check. They have data and |
| 17 | so, we agreed that please collect it and we | 17 | electronic means to check. |
| 18 | understand that it would not be validated, | 18 | ENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 19 | yeah. | 19 | Q. You seem to be very - look very favourably |
| 20 | KENNEDY, | 20 | upon the process utilized by the IBC. |
| 21 | Q. So, essentially | 21 | ELLIOT |
| 22 | instructions to the people who were - the | 22 | A. I'm neutral on it. That is their |
| 23 | adjusters, whoever went through the files? | 23 | responsibility. That was the task that they |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | were given. |
| 25 | A. They gave training, yes. | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | Q. And I'm having a little bit of difficulty - |
| 2 | Q. Okay. Did you give any guidance or | 2 | you know, you're saying how good a job |
| 3 | instructions as to what should be done from | 3 | they've done. Yet 236 files were excluded. |
| 4 | an actuarial perspective? | 4 | How do you reconcile the two? |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 6 | A. That's not an actuarial role to collect data | 6 | A. I think you - in terms of excluding the two |
| 7 | and work with claim paper or claim files. | 7 | companies' files and really, it's kind of a |
| 8 | So, no, I was not involved in the collection | 8 | shame if you think of it because people |
| 9 | or validation, training, in any manner | 9 | collected all that data, did all that work |
| 10 | whatsoever. | 10 | and I said "no, I'm not using it. Out." |
| 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 11 | And the reason why we did that is because |
| 12 | Q. Okay. So, basically, would you agree with | 12 | they missed some files, not that what they |
| 13 | me that the giving of guidance or | 13 | provided was incorrect. It was incomplete |
| 14 | instructions to individuals at the insurance | 14 | and so, we - I made the decision to exclude |
| 15 | companies who were completing the template | 15 | that data from our study. So, it wasn't an |
| 16 | is not the same as an audit or spot check? | 16 | issue of the data being wrong that was |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | provided. It was incomplete and for that |
| 18 | A. Correct. It is not an audit that they're | 18 | purpose, those two companies were excluded. |
| 19 | spot checking. They are available to take | 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | phone calls, answer questions, train. They | 20 | Q. Okay. So, it's not wrong, yet the documents |
| 21 | check samples. They had the ability to | 21 | or the data that's provided could result in |
| 22 | validate that data when it comes in. They | 22 | skewered data? |
| 23 | have their own internal data, IBC, to | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | validate different segments of the data in | 24 | A. Yes, because it was incomplete. Yes, that's |
| 25 | an electronic fashion. So, IBC is very | 25 | right. |


|  | Page 33 |  | Page 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | collected from them in February and then fly |
| 2 | Q. Okay. So, you maintain that the IBC gave | 2 | out to this province and go to the offices |
| 3 | rigorous instructions and training? | 3 | and check files. That process, as you refer |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 | to as an audit, was not done by IBC nor |
| 5 | A. Um-hm. | 5 | myself. |
| 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 7 | Q. Yet 236 files were incomplete. Again, how | 7 | Q. Okay. Again, perhaps I'm not making myself |
| 8 | do you reconcile it? | 8 | clear. I'm asking a general question about |
| 9 | ELLIOTT: | 9 | the purpose of an audit, as opposed to what |
| 10 | A. That the files were not complete. Those 236 | 10 | took place in this case. Would you not |
| 11 | files were not incomplete. Additional files | 11 | agree with me that the whole purpose of an |
| 12 | should have been provided and that was not | 12 | audit is to ensure that the instructions and |
| 13 | provided. | 13 | guidance given were properly followed on a |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | consistent basis? |
| 15 | Q. Would you agree with me, Ms. Elliott, that | 15 | S. ELLIOTT: |
| 16 | the whole purpose of an audit is to ensure | 16 | A. Yes, but there are other means of checking |
| 17 | that the instructions and guidance given | 17 | that things are followed on a consistent |
| 18 | were properly followed on a consistent | 18 | basis. |
| 19 | basis? | 19 | ENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | Q. Which we'll come to right now. |
| 21 | A. Well, I think what's important and how I | 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 22 | viewed it was that IBC has a role to | 22 | A. Okay. |
| 23 | validate and check the data and whether it's | 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 24 | for a Closed Claims Study like this or the | 24 | Q. That's a very good point. So, let's now |
| 25 | Auto Stat Plan data that is collected, that | 25 | look at the 2005 Closed Claims Study that |
|  | Page 34 |  | Page 36 |
| 1 | is their role. That is their area of | 1 | was utilized in Newfoundland and Labrador. |
| 2 | expertise. IBC does not go out and audit | 2 | So, you've indicated that you were involved |
| 3 | the data that's collected for the Auto Stat | 3 | in - there were two closed claims studies in |
| 4 | Plan. That's been collected since the | 4 | 2005. There was the Private Passenger |
| 5 | 1950s. It is all done digitally and they | 5 | Vehicle and Commercial Vehicles. You were |
| 6 | have very sophisticated tools. This is | 6 | involved in the Private Passenger Vehicle |
| 7 | their area of expertise; reviewing and | 7 | Closed Claims Study, correct? |
| 8 | validating that data, and they use their | 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 9 | expertise in this case as well. | 9 | A. Um-hm, yes. |
| 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 11 | Q. Okay. I appreciate your answer, but I'm | 11 | Q. We talked about yesterday that the cap and |
| 12 | going to ask my question again. Would you | 12 | deductibles were one of the key issues that |
| 13 | agree with me that the whole purpose of an | 13 | were looked at back in that same review in |
| 14 | audit is to ensure that the instructions and | 14 | 2005. Now, I wonder if we could have the |
| 15 | guidance given were properly followed on a | 15 | 2005 PUB Report brought up. You've got to |
| 16 | consistent basis? | 16 | go - do you know where it is, so that you |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | folks can find it on the - you got to go |
| 18 | A. Well, we do know that IBC did go and do | 18 | into, I think - |
| 19 | training sessions with the staff three times | 19 | MS. GLYNN: |
| 20 | and in that process, I would only assume, | 20 | Q. We have it. |
| 21 | and perhaps IBC can answer this, but they | 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 22 | would be explaining and reviewing hands-on | 22 | Q. Wow! Thank you very much, Ms. Glynn. |
| 23 | individual files, how the work should be | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | done. And yes, it's correct that IBC did | 24 | Q. Even without an audit there, Mr. Kennedy. |
| 25 | not take the master file, get all the data | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |

Q. Anticipated my question. Okay. So, let's look at this document. If we could now go to page 3 of this report? And again, I assume, Ms. Elliott, that you were given notice that we were going to be referring to this report. You've had an opportunity to review it, have you?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, it's a very big report, so I did not have time to read the entire report from beginning to end, but I'm sure we'll manage it.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Well, if you need time, just let us know. But, if we could look first at page 3 under the heading - under the chapter "Introduction". Again, I just want to point out - okay, page 3. It would be Section 1.3, okay. Keep going, please. Yeah, just on December 7th, you see "the Government provided additional direction". The second sentence, "Government directed the Board to provide an analysis based on caps and deductibles ranging from 2500 to 15,000 at $\$ 2500$ intervals, as well as a $\$ 4,000$ cap,

Page 38
similar to in place number." My only point is that what was being looked at in 2005 is similar to what's being looked at in 201718. Is that correct?

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Similar.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Yeah, we're looking at caps and deductibles, okay. If we could now go to page 5? Now, see if you have any memory of this, Ms. Elliott. You may or may not. Under the heading 1.5.4 at page 5, you see here "the Terms of Reference were issued in October 2004. The Closed Claims Study was well underway and it and other related studies were completed by January 2005." Do I understand that or do you have any recollection as to whether or not you had actually commenced a closed claims study prior to the Terms of Reference being issued?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I have no recollection of the specific timing, no. I can't speak to that.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. If we could go to page 10 under the heading "2.2.1 Automobile Insurance Newfoundland and Labrador: Industry Structure". It indicates in 2003 there were 51 automobile insurance companies operating in Newfoundland and Labrador. You see that? MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Now, the fact that there were more companies, did that make the Closed Claims Study more difficult, less difficult or did it matter in any way?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. There would have been more companies to train and so, the more people involved, more companies involved, the less consistency you may have in the data that's collected. So, I would say when there are more people involved, the process is harder to manage as a generalization.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. If we could now go to page 17 under the heading 3.2? So, there's reference now to the individual or the consultants that were

Page 40
involved. The first consultant involved was Mercer, Mercer Oliver Wyman. "The Board also engaged the services of an insurance consultant," -- you mentioned this gentleman yesterday, -- "Mr. Bern Fitzpatrick, who with his previous prior experience in the industry was able to serve as a primary liaison with the insurance industry." What was your understanding of what Mr. Fitzpatrick did in that Closed Claims Study? MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Training, available to answer questions, checking the data. I'm working on memory, but we were not involved - my firm was not involved in the actual collecting of the data, yeah.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. In terms of your collaboration with the IBC in this case, did you deem it appropriate or fit to suggest that perhaps we can use an insurance consultant similar to 2005?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, I did not make that suggestion. We were familiar with IBC, working with IBC in collecting data for Nova Scotia and New

| Brunswick most recently, yeah. $\quad$ Page 41 |  | Page 43 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | case that you might want to use a medical |  |
| 2 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 2 | consultant similar to how it was done in |  |
| 3 | Okay. If we continue in that page, "The | 3 |  | 2005? |
| 4 | Board also engaged the services of a medical | 4 |  | LIOTT: |
| 5 | consultant, Dr. Sue Rideout-Vivian, who, | 5 | A. | Oh, I don't-anything regarding medical |
| 6 | with a specialty in occupational medicine, | 6 |  | definitions, interpretations, that is not my |
| 7 | advise the Board on medical issues arising | 7 |  | area of expertise. |
| 8 | from the studies." I think you referred | 8 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 9 | yesterday to a medical consultant. Did you, | 9 | Q | No. |
| 10 | in your collaboration or under your terms of | 10 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 11 | engagement, in terms of collaborating with | 11 | A. | So, whoever is collecting the data, and |
| 12 | IBC, did you make the suggestion that a | 12 |  | understanding that and defining the |
| 13 | medical consultant should be retained as it | 13 |  | injuries, needs to know that. That's not |
| 14 | was in 2005? | 14 |  | what I do or claim to have any understanding |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 |  | of that. In this case, there was a medical |
| 16 | A. I spoke with the medical consultant expert | 16 |  | professional that was retained by the Board. |
| 17 | who was retained by IBC when I went over the | 17 |  | In the case of IBC, they had a resource in |
| 18 | injury definitions, the 35 injury | 18 |  | terms of the injury definitions and |
| 19 | definitions. So, I had a phone call with | 19 |  | interpretation of that information. Yeah. |
| 20 | that person for this study. | 20 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 21 | Q. | I'm not saying that's what you do, but one |
| 22 | Q. So, 2005 there was an independent expert | 22 |  | of your terms of engagement here was to |
| 23 | retained by the Board? | 23 |  | develop a Closed Claim Study to collaborate- |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 |  | you've indicated you collaborated with IBC. |
| 25 | A. Correct. | 25 |  | So, in order to insert a level of |
|  | Page 42 |  |  | Page 44 |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 |  | independence, did you consider recommending |
| 2 | Q. And this particular Closed Claim Study | 2 |  | that an independent medical consultant be |
| 3 | there's a medical expert retained by IBC, is | 3 |  | utilized as was utilized in 2005? |
| 4 | that what you're saying? | 4 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | A. | No, I didn't make that recommendation. |
| 6 | A. I don't know her employment arrangement. | 6 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 7 | Maybe she's an employee of IBC. I'm not | 7 | Q. | Okay. |
| 8 | sure, but certainly paid by IBC in some | 8 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 9 | manner or another. | 9 | A. | No. |
| 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 10 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 11 | Q. Yes. | 11 | Q. | And you do agree with me that that's an |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 |  | important issue because if you're |
| 13 | A. Yeah. | 13 |  | determining whether or not it's a whiplash 1 |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 |  | or 2, minor knee injury, major knee injury, |
| 15 | Q. But in 2005, Dr. Sue Vivian--Rideout-Vivian | 15 |  | minor back injury, major back injuries, |
| 16 | was an independent medical consultant | 16 |  | there are very subjective interpretations |
| 17 | retained by the Board? | 17 |  | involved there, aren't there? |
| 18 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 18 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 19 | A. Yes. | 19 | A. | Well, there were definitions provided, and |
| 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 20 |  | what we're really looking for is consistency |
| 21 | Q. Is that your understanding? | 21 |  | in that interpretation. So, having one |
| 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 22 |  | person do the training and explain what |
| 23 | A. Yes, that's correct. | 23 |  | those definitions mean, that's what's |
| 24 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 24 |  | important to me. Having as best possible |
| 25 | Q. So, you didn't suggest in this particular | 25 |  | consistent data collected by the companies |



|  | Page 49 |  | Page 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that the three-year period be utilized in | 1 | to be collected and completed. And |
| 2 | 2005? | 2 | absolutely, my understanding is IBC held |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | three training sessions and was available |
| 4 | A. I'm sure I would have been part of that | 4 | for phone calls to explain it. |
| 5 | decision, yes. | 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 6 | Q. Okay. Again, I'm not asking what IBC did. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. As opposed to 12 months in this | 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 8 | particular Closed Claim Study? | 8 | A. Oh. |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | A. Yes, we did not-it was a different approach | 10 | Q. My question was are you aware whether as in |
| 11 | in that study than this approach, yeah. | 11 | 2005 the Board held information sessions and |
| 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 12 | weekly conference calls with participating |
| 13 | Q. Then, as you just indicated, there were 6100 | 13 | insurance companies? Not what IBC did. |
| 14 | files from which Mercer selected a | 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | proportional random sample for each | 15 | A. Oh. |
| 16 | participating insurer? | 16 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | Q. Do you know if the board did? |
| 18 | A. Yeah, um-hm. | 18 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 19 | A. I do not believe they Board did that in this |
| 20 | Q. Why did you do that in 2005 as opposed to | 20 | circumstance. |
| 21 | the process that you utilized in 2017 and | 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 22 | '18? | 22 | Q. Okay. |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOT | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | A. Well, for ourselves it was really the first | 24 | A. That IBC was doing that. |
| 25 | Closed Claim Study that we had completed or | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| 1 | for myself. We wanted to make sure that we | 1 | Q. Let's go to the top of page 19. "The |
| 2 | were managing the process of which files | 2 | questionnaires were completed on site by the |
| 3 | would be provided to us as opposed to the | 3 | participating companies and the data |
| 4 | companies deciding which files. So, and | 4 | collected was provided in electronic format |
| 5 | that it was a proper proportional random | 5 | to the Board. The electronic data"- |
| 6 | sample, so that we didn't get files all from | 6 | "claimant data was reviewed for accuracy and |
| 7 | the City of St. John's or we didn't get | 7 | compliance by the Board with the assistance |
| 8 | files for everybody that drove a Honda or | 8 | of the insurance consultant, the actuary and |
| 9 | anything like that. So, we wanted to manage | 9 | NKHK." Obviously, that didn't take place |
| 10 | that process to make sure that the | 10 | with this current Closed Claim Study? |
| 11 | distribution was random and that was the | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | approach that we took at that time. | 12 | A. IBC was fulfilling that role. |
| 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 14 | Q. The next paragraph, page 18, the second | 14 | Q. Yes. |
| 15 | sentence, "In addition, the Board held | 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 16 | information sessions and weekly conference | 16 | A. Yeah. |
| 17 | calls with participating insurance companies | 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 18 | to clarify any issues or concerns | 18 | Q. So, basically, the independent consultants |
| 19 | surrounding the completion of the | 19 | that were utilized in 2005 which included an |
| 20 | questionnaire." Do you know if any such | 20 | insurance-a retired insurance adjustor, a |
| 21 | step was taken in this present Closed Claim | 21 | firm of chartered accountants and a medical |
| 22 | Study? | 22 | consultant were all filled by IBC in this |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | present Closed Claim Study, is that what |
| 24 | A. There was, yes. I mean, that is really in | 24 | you're saying, to the best of your |
| 25 | reference to understanding how the data was | 25 | knowledge? |

1 MS. ELLIOTT:
2 A. Effectively, yes.
3 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4 Q. Yes.
5 MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yeah.

7 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8 Q. Let's now go to-I want to go to page 21.
9 I'm almost finished with my references to 10 this. The-I should-excuse me, for record, I 11 should indicate then at the top of page 19 of the Board's report in 2005, page 19, that a total of 1369 claimant records were detailed. Page 19, just before 3.3. Okay, so -
MS. GLYNN:
17 Q. Right to the top, Sara.
18 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19 Q. Yes.
20 MS. GLYNN:
21 Q. There you go.
22 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23 Q. A total of 1369 claimants' records.
24 MS. ELLIOTT:
25 A. Excuse me.
1 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Page 54
2 Q. That's correct, is it? Your recollection.
3 MS. ELLIOTT:
4 A. Well, I mean it says it there.
5 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6 Q. Okay.
7 MS. ELLIOTT:
8 A. So, I will assume it's right.
9 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10 Q. You have no reason to dispute it?
11 MS. ELLIOTT:
12 A. No.
13 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14
A. Corect, um-h.

21 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. In the 2005 study we have over a three-year period, 6100 files from which 1369 are chosen?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Um-hm, um-hm. Correct.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Let's now go to page 21. And I want to ask you this question. The Board's comments at page 21, "While there was general support for the methodology employed in conducting the Closed Claim Study, there were suggestions for further improvement. For example, some participants suggested the study team would have benefitted from the involvement of a lawyer in addition to the medical consultant." Do you see that?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Um-hm.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Now, would a lawyer who is familiar with how files are closed and how injuries are classified, the heads of damages, do you think that that would add anything to a study like this or is simply you're satisfied that IBC did what had to be done? MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I think, I mean, it's hard to say that more resources is an assistance in completion of a study, and extra expertise would not help,
but that said, it's my understanding that given IBC has done so many of these at this point in time that they would have the expertise to assist regarding any questions that arise.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Then the Board says, "Based on what the Board heard, it is clear that the Closed Claim Study methodology and results were sounds and reliable." Did you believe in 2005 and do you believe today that the results of the Closed Claim Study and the methodology used were sound and reliable?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I have no reason to look back and believe that they weren't not.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Page 28. You'll see here at the second paragraph, "The Board's use of the medical consultant in the medical mapping of injury types was accepted as a refinement to previous work including the New Brunswick study where actuaries completed the injury mapping." When there's reference there to "injury mapping," do you have any

Page 57
understanding as to what the Board is
talking about there?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yeah. So, there we're looking at which
injuries would be grouped together to meet a
definition. So, we refer to injury mapping
and I don't believe we use that term in this
current report that we prepared, but that
would be the terminology, that you want to
take different injury definitions and map it
to a legislative definition.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So, in terms of injury mapping, you did not
review any of the files that had been
reviewed by the various insurance company
personnel?
MS. ELLIOTT:
I'm sorry, which study are we talking about?
K.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. The 2018, '17 and '18 study.
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. That I did not review -
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Review any of the files themselves, the hard
files, hardcopies of the files?

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, I did no audit.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. So, when someone at the insurance company described an injury as a whiplash 1

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Um-hm?

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. - you basically proceeded on the basis that it was a whiplash 1 ?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, they would have their file, their medical reports, and the information that's provided in that report would enable them to complete the bucket. Yes, you know, WAD 1 or maybe it was a WAD 2 or 3 , and they would indicate that within the injury types. Yeah.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Are you aware or have you ever seen any medical reports whereby opinions from doctors, whether they be family consultantsfamily practitioners or experts, where they refer to a whiplash $1,2,3$, or 4 ?

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, I do no medical work. I don't review claim files. So, the answer to that would be no. I am aware of the summary definition of a WAD 1, but no, I don't work with claim files, don't work with medical experts.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay.

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. So, no.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Do you know if the insurance personnel at these companies in this particular Closed Claim Study simply subjectively determined whether an injury fit, for example a whiplash $1,2,3$ or 4 , or whether they went to the medical letters, the letters from the family practitioners or the other doctors to seek their guidance as to what the injury MS. ELLIOTT:
A. I'm pretty sure they had the medical records because there are notes in the Closed Claim Study database where there is some descriptions of some of the injury types and why they might not be certain without

Page 60
further research whether it met the minor injury definition in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. So, based on those notes, which were provided, it was clear to me that they were reading the files and making reference to medical information in the file.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So, would it have not been appropriate, do you think, for you to go back and review some of those files -
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, I-

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. - or to suggest that an independent auditor go back and review some of those files?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Well, no. Certainly not for me because that's not my area of expertise. I do not read medical files. I don't interpret them, I don't handle claims. So, no, it would not be appropriate for me to go. It's not my area of expertise.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Did you suggest having regard to your terms of engagement and your collaboration with

|  | Page 61 |  | $\text { Page } 63$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | IBC that that would be a prudent and | 1 | in this recent study, IBC was fully engaged |
| 2 | appropriate step in the circumstances of | 2 | in the study, yeah. |
| 3 | this case to ensure the integrity of the | 3 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | data collected? | 4 | Q. Are you aware of whether or not there was |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | any independent oversight of the data |
| 6 | A. Well, the responsibility that was undertaken | 6 | provided by participating insurers on behalf |
| 7 | by IBC was to ensure that the data--that | 7 | of the Board? Well, do you know if there |
| 8 | they validate it, checked it. Were there to | 8 | was anyone? |
| 9 | answer any questions; to train the staff. | 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | That was the role that they played. They | 10 | 'm not aware if that's - |
| 1 | are the experts in this. They've done this | 11 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 12 | before, relied upon on their data collection | 12 | Q. Okay. |
| 13 | process in a similar format previously for | 13 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 14 | studies that have been accepted and adopted | 14 | A. To my knowledge, no. |
| 15 | in other provinces and have stood--my | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | findings have stood the test of time. | 16 | Q. So, you assumed, and I think you've |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | indicated this on a number of occasions, you |
| 18 | Q. Your findings have. "Your findings have | 18 | assumed that the data provided you by the |
| 19 | stood the test of time | 19 | C was, quote, "accurate and complete," |
| 20 | LLIOTT: | 20 | closed quote? |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | ELLIOTT: |
| 22 | KENNEDY | 22 | A. That is a very common assumption that I make |
| 23 | Q. What does | 23 | in my work day in and day out that the data |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | provided to us is reliable and accurate by |
| 25 | A. That means that findings that I presented | 25 | the party providing it to us, yes. |
|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| 1 | my report, a similar report to this, have | 1 | ENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | been referenced and used by many actuaries | 2 | Q. So, would you agree with me that it is |
| 3 | since they were published. In regard to | 3 | important though as opposed to simply the |
| 4 | Nova Scotia and in New Brunswick, the | 4 | IBC performing this task, for an independent |
| 5 | percentage changing costs with regards to | 5 | person, whether it be an auditor or the kind |
| 6 | the reforms that were made. So, we made | 6 | of consultant we've talked about, to compare |
| 7 | estimates for those provinces for the | 7 | the company input for consistency and |
| 8 | superintendents, they were provided, there | 8 | reasonableness? |
| 9 | were hearings on those findings. And my | 9 | ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | reports and our findings have been used in | 10 | A. Well, part of the validation and checking |
| 11 | reference by many actuaries in their rate | 11 | that IBC would go through would lend |
| 12 | filings. | 12 | themselves to that, but I will not disagree |
| 13 | 10:00 a.m.) | 13 | that a process where there is more checking |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | and validation, of course it's always good, |
| 15 | Q. Okay. So, in conclusion on this point, as | 15 | so I certainly cannot say that doing more |
| 16 | we move towards the conclusion of the | 16 | checks is not a good thing or not |
| 17 | comparison of the two studies, there were no | 17 | ppropriate, but I do have confidence in the |
| 18 | independent--and when I say independent, I'm | 18 | data that was provided to me based on the |
| 19 | talking about outside IBC. There were no | 19 | history of IBC's work and their area of |
| 20 | independent reviews of the Closed Claim | 20 | expertise. |
| 21 | Study data as took place in 2005 with - to an | 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 22 | insurance person, a medical consultant or a | 22 | Q. Do you know or can you confirm whether |
| 23 | chartered accounting firm, is that correct? | 23 | anyone involved in the current process, |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | other than the individual insurers, had an |
| 25 | A. In 2005, IBC was not involved directly. And | 25 | access to the closed files? |

1 MS. ELLIOTT:

## A. Sorry?

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. We went to this yesterday and I can bring it up for you, IBC's Note to Users, please?
And if we could go to, again, it's that
second part of the document, paragraph 7, "Despite IBC's best effort to ensure that data integrity before accepting claimant cases into the master file, this is not an audit process, IBC"-this is my question for you, "IBC had no access to any supporting documentation or paper files."
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Right, so they were not in the physical office of each of the insurers looking at the paper file and doing, as you referenced, a physical audit.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And you certainly had no access to these files. So the only people who would have accessed the files, themselves, would have been the insurance personnel, whether there were adjusters, statisticians, whoever was reviewing the actual files?

Page 66
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. It's the company's document, it's like KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So, do you or anyone else involved in this process have any way to tell whether the insurers were consistent in their completing of the data requests on each closed file?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Within a company, my understanding is that there would be a small number of people that would be, you know, maybe 2 to 5 people out of 40 people trained, that are trained to complete these files. And that enables consistency within a company. But that said, then the next company it would, that group of people are trained, so I think within an entity there would be good consistency and like anything, when you go to the next entity, there may be some differences. I can't speak to that, but if there are going to be differences, it would be amongst the company, as opposed to within the company.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25 Q. In 2005, the different consultants and the

|  | Page 69 |  | Page 71 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | the insurance industry which is a proponent | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | for the bringing in of the cap, correct? | 2 | Q. You're suggesting that they are unbiased, |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | you are accepting that they are not biased |
| 4 | A. Just because we're doing an analysis of what | 4 | in the collection of their data. |
| 5 | a cap or a deductible or whatever is | 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 6 | decided, this is a process of a calculation | 6 | Well, I do not believe that the individuals that work in a company, the claim's |
| 7 | that we are providing for the Board as we | 7 |  |
| 8 | are asked to. | 8 | adjuster, has any intention other than to |
| 9 | EDY, Q.C.: | 9 | fill that form in as to the best of their |
| 10 | Q. You're aware of different kinds of biases, | 10 | ability, that they're not filling it in and |
| 1 | though, it's not a fact that people are | 11 | saying "ha, let me just give this wrong data |
| 12 | intentionally skewering data, but there are | 12 | to Elliott so that her study will be wrong", |
| 13 | institutional biases, there are biases that | 13 | that is not how I think. I believe that the |
| 14 | can come into play as a result of the job | 14 | people filling in the form are doing it to |
| 15 | that you do, do you agree with me? You're | 15 | the best of their ability; that's what I |
| 16 | aware of these things? | 16 | believe, that the individual that's hired, |
| 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | they go home at 4:00 at night to their kids. |
| 18 | A. Well I'm politically aware of biases, of | 18 | They're not filling in that form to try to |
| 19 | course. My focus is on and my thinking | 19 | be biased. |
| 20 | process is on whether any data is biased | 20 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | when I do my analysis. It's not my opinion | 21 | Q. But if you don't check it, how do you know |
| 22 | to assume that IBC or any other party is | 22 | that? |
| 23 | being biased in asked to provide information | 23 | LIOTT |
| 24 | data. | 24 | A. I beg your pardon? |
| 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
|  |  |  | Page 72 |
| 1 | Q. But you are assuming that IBC is unbiase | 1 | Q. If you don't have checks done on that, if |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 | you don't have - |
| 3 | A. They've given me-I understand that they are | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 4 | a lobby group for the industry, I understand | 4 | A. There were checks, there were checks and |
| 5 | that clearly, and changing a product such | 5 | validation of the data. We spoke about |
| 6 | that a cap is introduced, as it is in other | 6 | that. |
| 7 | provinces, Alberta and Nova Scotia and New | 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 8 | Brunswick and PEI, and there are different | 8 | Q. Okay, we'll deal with this later. Would you |
| 9 | reforms in Alberta, we can go on and on, | 9 | agree with me that with any Closed Claim |
| 10 | that does not make IBC or any other entity | 10 | Study the assignment of the types of injury |
| 11 | in my mind biased because of a product | 11 | and the amount of compensation paid by |
| 12 | regime change. | 12 | category of damage is based upon the |
| 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 13 | adjuster who reviewed that claim's file? |
| 14 | Q. No, but true independence, I would suggest | 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | to you or would you agree with me, Ms. | 15 | A. Yes, they've reviewed it, they have that |
| 16 | Elliott, doesn't assume unbiased, if that's | 16 | information, an assessment was made by the |
| 17 | a word or bias, you're just, you're down the | 17 | adjuster in negotiation most likely with a |
| 18 | road, down the middle of the road. | 18 | lawyer, legal counsel for these bodily |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | injury claims and amounts were determined |
| 20 | A. I'm sorry, I'm down the middle of the road. | 20 | for lost wages or future lost income, |
| 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 21 | medical costs, various, if you will, hard |
| 22 | Q. But you're not. You're suggesting that they | 22 | damages and then a cost estimate would be |
| 23 | are unbiased. | 23 | for the non-pecuniary, the pain and |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | suffering award, so - |
| 25 | A. Me? I beg your pardon? | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |


|  | Page 73 |  | Page 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. It's based upon the judgment of the adjuster | 1 | So I'm not aware of all the company's |
| 2 | who reviewed the file, correct? | 2 | position on reform changes. |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | A. They know how much is paid, that's not a | 4 | Q. Okay, well let me ask you this, is it your |
| 5 | judgment amount. | 5 | understanding or do you have any knowledge |
| 6 | NNEDY, Q.C.: | 6 | that we have two other, Intact and Aviva are |
| 7 | Q. Well, we'll come to that in a second. So | 7 | going to be presenting here, Co-operators |
| 8 | you don't agree with, but let me just repeat | 8 | are going to be presenting here. Do you |
| 9 | it again, it's an important statement. Do | 9 | have any knowledge or understanding that |
| 10 | you agree with me that as with any Closed | 10 | these insurers who provided data for the |
| 11 | Claims Study of this nature, the assignment | 11 | Closed Claims Study are in favor of capping |
| 12 | of the type of injury and amounts of | 12 | victims' claims to general non-pecuniary |
| 13 | compensation paid by category of damage is | 13 | damages? Are you aware of that? |
| 14 | based upon the judgment of the adjuster who | 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | reviewed that claim file? | 15 | A. I have not read any position papers the |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 | insurers. That said, whenever you introduce |
| 17 | A. In some claimant files I believe that the | 17 | a cap on a product, it does stabilize costs |
| 18 | information will be very clear, and in other | 18 | to the extent that whether you're a consumer |
| 19 | files, there would be more judgment | 19 | or an insurer, you like costs to be stable, |
| 20 | required, yes, that would be my | 20 | I think that they would be likely in favour |
| 21 | understanding. | 21 | of that, but I have not read anything that |
| 22 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 22 | told me that for certainty. |
| 23 | Q. Now we talked about the involvement of IBC | 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 24 | and as a proponent for the cap, all of the | 24 | Q. So would it be fair for me to say that the |
| 25 | insurance companies that are involved in | 25 | data that you have assumed to be complete |
|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| 1 | this review or providing information in | 1 | and accurate for the purpose of making the |
| 2 | relation to the Closed Claims Study, you | 2 | findings in your report had been provided by |
| 3 | know that they're also proponents of minor | 3 | parties who want to impose a minor injury |
| 4 | injury cap, aren't they? | 4 | cap? |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 6 | A. Well, actually | 6 | A. I mean, you're expressing that they want to |
| 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 7 | have a minor injury cap, I'm not disagreeing |
| 8 | Q. Aviva, Intact, you're aware of that. | 8 | with that. The fact that they have the data |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | and need to provide the data to us, that's |
| 10 | A. I don't actually know, I don't speak to them | 10 | just, there's no way around that, but I |
| 11 | that way to find out. A reform change is | 11 | don't believe that the individuals that are |
| 12 | going to change the cost element of the | 12 | completing, the adjuster, you know |
| 13 | product. If you wanted sort of a one-time | 13 | completing it has any bias in filling out |
| 14 | change, right, we're in this regime and we | 14 | the form. |
| 15 | go to this regime and it costs a little bit | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | less, but then life carries on. Costs | 16 | Q. Okay, we'll hear some evidence on that |
| 17 | increase, that's not the end of the story. | 17 | later. I want to now move into the last |
| 18 | The profit element is not changing in this | 18 | couple of areas that, hopefully it will be |
| 19 | discussion here, that is the component that | 19 | fairly quickly. So we have the claimant |
| 20 | of course would be most important to the | 20 | file, have you ever seen the claimant file |
| 21 | company and to both consumers and insurers, | 21 | that would be in the insurance company, have |
| 22 | any mechanism that stabilizes cost is | 22 | you seen one? |
| 23 | important and certainly if your premium | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | increases because costs are going up, that's | 24 | A. Oh yeah, uh-hm. |
| 25 | a concern to consumers as well as insurers. | 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |


|  | Page 77 |  | Page 79 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. So there would be, I'm assuming, letters | 1 | without breaking it down to the heads of |
| 2 | back and forth between lawyers and | 2 | damages? |
| 3 | adjusters? | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 | A. Yes, and my understanding is and I have |
| 5 | A. Uh-hm. | 5 | worked at insurance companies, so an |
| 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 6 | adjuster when setting, estimating how much |
| 7 | Q. There would be medical reports? | 7 | will be paid, they will take into |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | consideration the injuries of the claimant, |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | of course, determine what they think is, |
| 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 10 | what the costs would be based on the |
| 1 | Q. There could be charts from massage | 11 | information available to them, their work |
| 12 | therapists, physiotherapists, chiropractors, | 12 | history, employment, medical needs, and so |
| 13 | all of that would be in the file. | 13 | when they're setting a reserve, they are |
| 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 14 | breaking down the costs into the various |
| 15 | A. Yeah. | 15 | buckets, if you will, the heads of damage to |
| 16 | (10:15 a.m.) | 16 | make an estimate of what that reserve will |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | be, so when you get the phone call, the |
| 18 | Q. There would be a claim's letter presented by | 18 | adjuster will, you know, they might have an |
| 19 | a lawyer. | 19 | opening number but as time passes and the |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | letters and the correspondence proceed, they |
| 21 | A. Uh-hm. | 21 | have information to finesse their estimate |
| 22 | KENNEDY, | 22 | of how much they're going to have to pay, |
| 23 | Q. There woul | 23 | and that information is what the adjuster |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | does to make an estimate. Then the lawyers |
| 25 | A. Uh-hm. | 25 | are involved and there's a negotiation |
|  | Page 78 |  | $\text { Page } 80$ |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | process and in many cases, as you have said, |
| 2 | Q. There would be heads of damages outlined in | 2 | there will be an agreement on an amount. So |
| 3 | the letter. | 3 | the adjuster then knows what they've put in |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 | a case reserve estimate, maybe it's 100,000, |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | but maybe in negotiation they agree to 110 |
| 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 6 | with a lawyer or maybe they agree with |
| 7 | Q. There would be non-pecuniary damages for | 7 | 90,000 with a lawyer. So they know how they |
| 8 | pain and suffering, general damages, an | 8 | derive the 100,000 in their worksheet under |
| 9 | amount claimed, correct? | 9 | the various heads of damage. But the final |
| 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 10 | agreed amount with a higher or lower number, |
| 11 | A. Uh-hm. | 11 | so now they have a job of going back and |
| 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 12 | reallocating amongst the heads of damages, |
| 13 | Q. You've seen this. Then there would be, it | 13 | so yes, I'm aware that there can be a final |
| 14 | could be broken down further into | 14 | global number, everybody shakes hands and |
| 15 | housekeeping and maintenance, future care, | 15 | says, okay, this is how much we agree to and |
| 16 | cost of future care, diminished earning | 16 | it wasn't a discussion when you said okay, |
| 17 | capacity, loss of future income, things like | 17 | we're going to settle on a 110, even though |
| 18 | that, they would be broken down in the file. | 18 | the adjuster thought it would be 100, now |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | the exercise is to go back and reallocate |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | that. |
| 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 22 | Q. Are you aware though or have you seen any | 22 | Q. And that's done by the adjuster, they're |
| 23 | claimant files where there would simply be a | 23 | deciding the amount of non-pecuniary damages |
| 24 | global settlement where the lawyer and the | 24 | for pain and suffering, they're making that |
| 25 | adjuster would simply agree upon a figure | 25 | assessment. |


|  | Page 81 |  | $\text { Page } 83$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MS. ELLIOTT: | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | A. Sure, based on the information provided in | 2 | Q. But that could include, as we've talked |
| 3 | the file. So they have an estimate of what | 3 | about, an amount for pain and suffering, an |
| 4 | the number will be and sometimes it's going | 4 | amount for housekeeping, maintenance, future |
| 5 | to be higher or lower in the final global | 5 | care, loss of future income, all of which |
| 6 | number that's agreed on. | 6 | are outlined, can be outlined in a letter |
| 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 7 | and discussed among the adjuster and the |
| 8 | Q. But that number that's in the file by the | 8 | lawyer. |
| 9 | adjuster is not one that has necessarily | 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | been agreed upon by a lawyer as to a | 10 | A. Uh-hm, but I beg to differ that the wages |
| 1 | specific amount for non-pecuniary damages? | 11 | that that person earns, the medical bills |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 | that they've incurred, they're pretty - |
| 13 | A. Oh, no, I understand that, that's my point | 13 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 14 | that the adjuster in making their estimate, | 14 | Q. Special damages I'm not concerned about, I'm |
| 15 | what they believe they're going to pay on | 15 | talking about the loss or the future loss of |
| 16 | the file with the back and forth | 16 | income, loss of competitive advantage, |
| 17 | negotiations, they're narrowing that number | 17 | things like that, there are notional or |
| 18 | down, what they believe it will be. | 18 | there are figures put on those. |
| 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 19 | ELLIOTT: |
| 20 | Q. So when the file is actually completed, the | 20 | Q. Uh-hm, right, and the adjuster in the |
| 21 | adjuster has been, then breaks it down into | 21 | negotiation process has a clear idea in |
| 22 | the figures under the heads of damages, | 22 | their mind of what they're going to pay |
| 23 | correct? | 23 | under each of the heads of damages, they've |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | calculated that, that is their area of |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | expertise, but at the end of the day a final |
|  | Page 82 |  | Page 84 |
|  | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | number in some cases and agreed upon, that's |
| 2 | Q. So that would be a highly or there would be | 2 | more as you referred to it as a global |
| 3 | a high degree of subjectivity involved in | 3 | number. |
| 4 | that, wouldn't you agree with me, Ms. | 4 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 5 | Elliott? | 5 | Q. Yeah, so I guess my only point on this is |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 | that even in the cases where this type of |
| 7 | A. No, it could be proportionately revised or | 7 | settlement occurs or even if it doesn't |
| 8 | some numbers are fixed. It's pretty clear | 8 | occur, we don't know or there is no |
| 9 | what somebody's wages are. | 9 | assurance that the allocations match the |
| 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 10 | claimant's lawyer's settlement breakdown of |
| 11 | Q. Yeah, but I'm talking about non-pecuniary | 11 | the heads of damages. There's no guarantee |
| 12 | damages now and non-pecuniary damages in | 12 | that there's coordination between what the |
| 13 | terms of the pain and suffering. | 13 | adjuster thinks it will settle for under the |
| 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 14 | heads of damages, and what the lawyer agreed |
| 15 | A. Right, well then that's one number that's | 15 | to. |
| 16 | entered. | 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | A. Each file, you know, what paper they have in |
| 18 | Q. Yeah, but the numbers entered, that may not | 18 | it, it would depend, but I would state that |
| 19 | be a number that's agreed upon at the end of | 19 | the bodily injury adjusters are very |
| 20 | the day. | 20 | familiar with the heads of damages and what |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 | they're paying and what they're negotiating |
| 22 | A. We are entering the number that's agreed | 22 | in each case and would be able to, based on |
| 23 | upon at the end of the day. We are entering | 23 | their judgment, make an allocation. So yes, |
| 24 | the number that is finally paid, settlement | 24 | they would be required to make some |
| 25 | closed. | 25 | assessment, but they're familiar with these |


|  | Page 85 |  |  | Page 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | files. | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |  |
| 2 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 2 | Q. | Okay, so really their claim, a claim of a |
| 3 | Q. Okay, if we can go to the closed claim, I'm | 3 |  | person-or let me just keep going, if you |
| 4 | into my last couple of questions for you. | 4 |  | actually look at the claimants over the age |
| 5 | Ms. Elliott, if we go to the Closed Claims | 5 |  | of 65 and then they're more likely, not |
| 6 | Study of April 19, 2018, you have a number | 6 |  | guaranteed to retire, but 90 percent of the |
| 7 | of numbers, a number of charts attached to | 7 |  | claimants appear to be over the age of 65, |
| 8 | your report, correct? Appendix A-1, 2, et | 8 |  | does that sound approximate, accurate? |
| 9 | cetera. Now does your report indicate the | 9 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 10 | number of complainants who are over the age | 10 | A. | Sure, uh-hm |
| 11 | of 60 when the matters were settled? | 11 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 | Q. | Okay, so for those claimants over the age of |
| 13 | A. We would have the information, I'm just | 13 |  | 65, they're rear ended, they're in an |
| 14 | going back here, we would be able to | 14 |  | accident, pain and suffering, their claim is |
| 15 | identify age. I'm sorry, is your question | 15 |  | going to be mostly for pain and suffering. |
| 16 | do we know the age of the claimant? | 16 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | A. | Uh-hm. |
| 18 | Q. Yeah. | 18 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | Q. | So that person who might receive, in a minor |
| 20 | A. Yes, we know the date of birth, yeah. | 20 |  | injury, that might receive 20, $25, \$ 30,000$ |
| 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 21 |  | today would receive $\$ 2,500$ if a cap of |
| 22 | Q. Okay, do you know which chart that would be | 22 |  | \$2,500; \$5,000 if there's a cap of \$5,000, |
| 23 | in where you break them down in terms of | 23 |  | correct? |
| 24 | percentages? | 24 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 25 | A. | I'm not under the impression that there was |
|  | Page 86 |  |  | Page 88 |
| 1 | A. I don't know, no, not off the top of my | 1 |  | a cap of \$2,500 under consideration, we |
| 2 | head. There are so many. | 2 |  | didn't cost that. |
| 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | Q. Okay, let's look at page, if we look at page | 4 |  | Okay, \$5,000? |
| 5 | A(2), Appendix A(2). | 5 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 | A. | I don't know what the decision will be, but |
| 7 | A. Yes, it's there, the age. | 7 |  | we costed estimates of \$5,000, \$7,500 and |
| 8 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 8 |  | \$10,000. |
| 9 | Q. Okay, so the number of people and you know, | 9 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | a rough calculation indicates to me that | 10 | Q. | Okay. But if it was $\$ 5,000$, that's what |
| 11 | it's approximately 15 percent of the | 11 |  | they would be entitled to. |
| 12 | claimants were over the age of 60 , does that | 12 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 13 | sound right? Just look at the numbers | 13 | A. | There's no distinguishing in the process of |
| 14 | there. | 14 |  | the age of the claimant. The issue is the |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 |  | minor injuries that have been suffered by |
| 16 | A. Sure. | 16 |  | that claimant and if the claimant would meet |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 |  | the minor injury definition, that amount |
| 18 | Q. So a lot of these complainants or excuse me, | 18 |  | would be capped in the costing exercise. It |
| 19 | claimants, would have no other claims other | 19 |  | does not matter the age of the claimant for |
| 20 | than general pain and suffering because a | 20 |  | the pain and suffering award. |
| 21 | lot of them don't work, correct? They're | 21 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 22 | retired, a lot of people are retired at that | 22 | Q. | But what I'm suggesting to you is that there |
| 23 | age. | 23 |  | would be, they're not working, so loss of |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 |  | income, a lot of these people wouldn't be |
| 25 | A. Some would be, yes. | 25 |  | working, so loss of income or loss of future |



|  | $\text { Page } 93$ |  | Page 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. Mr. Gittens? | 1 | Q. Okay, so we got past that. The collection |
| 2 | MR. GITTENS: | 2 | of the data, as I understand from your |
| 3 | Q. Yes, the Board usually breaks at 11, I | 3 | testimony, was that you were looking for |
| 4 | wonder if there's any appetite for breaking | 4 | 2000 files to be able to do the analysis you |
| 5 | now? It's up to you, I can proceed, I just | 5 | were asked to do. |
| 6 | wanted to make sure. | 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 7 | CHAIR: | 7 | A. That would be an ideal number for us, yes. |
| 8 | Q. Can you fill a half hour gainfully and then | 8 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 9 | we can break at 11? Would that - | 9 | Q. Okay. And what about 50 files, would that |
| 10 | GITTENS: | 10 | have done your - |
| 11 | Q. Not a problem, that's easy. | 11 | ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | CHAIR: | 12 | A. That would have been insufficient. |
| 13 | Q. Okay, we'll go with our original plan. | 13 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 14 | MR. GITTENS: | 14 | Q. Insufficient. So, 1000 files. I'm just |
| 15 | Q. Ms. Elliott, I thank you for your immense | 15 | trying to get a sense of where it becomes of |
| 16 | patience so far, but I'm afraid I have to | 16 | concern to you. |
| 17 | start now. From the questioning of Mr. | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | Kennedy, it's pretty obvious, I would think | 18 | A. Well, 1500 would be-typically we're working |
| 19 | that we have a certain concern about the | 19 | with 1500 files in these closed claim |
| 20 | involvement of the IBC in the gathering of | 20 | studies. So, more is better. |
| 21 | this data, would you say you gathered that | 21 | R. GITTENS: |
| 22 | from his questioning? | 22 | Q. More is better, but 1500 would be, not your |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | cut off point, but you'd be able to do 1200, |
| 24 | A. That? | 24 | but you wouldn't have the degree of |
| 25 | MR. GITTENS: | 25 | confidence, I guess is the way to express |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | Q. That IBC is solely in control of the | 1 | that. |
| 2 | gathering of the data here. | 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 3 | (10:30 a.m.) | 3 | A. Well, I mean, we have 1741 files that we |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 | work with and were satisfied that that was a |
| 5 | A. IBC facilitated the collection of the data | 5 | sufficient number, yes. |
| 6 | and you have a concern with that, yes, I | 6 | R. GITTENS: |
| 7 | understand that. | 7 | Q. Okay, you were satisfied it was a sufficient |
| 8 | MR. GITTENS: | 8 | number. So, we have 1700 files, sufficient |
| 9 | Q. Okay, good. And in your testimony, you | 9 | number. So you are able to say your degree |
| 10 | acknowledge that IBC is also a lobby group | 10 | of confidence is not as much as it would be |
| 11 | for the insurance industry and the people | 11 | if it was 2000, but it's somewhat-you're |
| 12 | providing, the companies providing the data | 12 | still able to - |
| 13 | also have a parallel interest or a similar | 13 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 14 | interest to what IBC has in terms of the | 14 | A. I'm satisfied that the sample size is |
| 15 | outcome of these proceedings or the ultimate | 15 | sufficient for the analysis we're doing, |
| 16 | implementation of a cap? You may not have | 16 | yes. |
| 17 | read it, but I think you understand that | 17 | R. GITTENS: |
| 18 | that is in fact what's, if it's not the | 18 | Q. Now, from the process you have described, |
| 19 | elephant in the room, it is the room. | 19 | from the questioning of Mr. Kennedy, I |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | gather that you take the view that your job |
| 21 | A. Right, I'm aware that they would likely, I | 21 | was to do the analysis, notwithstanding the |
| 22 | have not read it, but I'm aware of what | 22 | fact that there was an indication to |
| 23 | you're saying and why they would likely want | 23 | documentation that you were to collaborate |
| 24 | a cap, yes. | 24 | with the IBC in designing the study. |
| 25 | MR. GITTENS: | 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: |

```
A. Right. So, in our reference to that point
        is that IBC wasn't to go out to collect the
        data and then say, oh, here's what we got
        for you. That we would, before they went to
        collect the data, that we would make sure it
        would encompass all the information that we
        required to do the cost estimates that we
        were asked to get.
MR. GITTENS:
Q. So, you ensured that the data points would
        be there, it would be collected and brought
        back to you.
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes.
MR. GITTENS:
Q. Alright. As Mr. Kennedy indicated during
        the course of his questioning, the study was
        not as, I would suggest to you, as rigorous
        or as independent as the 2005 study. He
        suggests that in this study, you didn't have
        an independent medical examiner; you didn't
        have an independent audit by an accounting
        company; you didn't have an insurance
        adjuster looking over the shoulders of the
        data collection and you didn't have the
A. Right. So, in our reference to that point is that IBC wasn't to go out to collect the data and then say, oh, here's what we got for you. That we would, before they went to collect the data, that we would make sure it would encompass all the information that we required to do the cost estimates that we were asked to get.
MR. GITTENS:
Q. So, you ensured that the data points would be there, it would be collected and brought back to you.
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes.
S:
Q. Alright. As Mr. Kennedy indicated during the course of his questioning, the study was not as, I would suggest to you, as rigorous or as independent as the 2005 study. He suggests that in this study, you didn't have an independent medical examiner; you didn't have an independent audit by an accounting company; you didn't have an insurance adjuster looking over the shoulders of the data collection and you didn't have the
```

            Page 98
        Board taking a weekly phone call with the
        process to ensure things were going in the
        appropriate way.
    MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. Right, and that said, the flip side is that
        we have entity that is an expert in data
        collection and review and quality checks
        that were managing the collection process
        and had done it before, several times. So,
        in this case we had experts doing it, if you
        will.
    MR. GITTENS:
Q. In-house experts.
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. IBC, they are the data collection agency for
the superintendent's office. And they were
doing the study, collecting the data and
they are experts at it.
MR. GITTENS:
Q. Okay, but you see, where I have a little
problem is this, you indicate that you had
discussions with them; you indicated the
data points you wanted gathered; they have
the expertise and the ability to do this.
They've done it many, many times in the

Page 98

|  | Page 98 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Board taking a weekly phone call with the |
| 2 | process to ensure things were going in the |
| 3 | appropriate way. |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 5 | A. Right, and that said, the flip side is that |
| 6 | we have entity that is an expert in data |
| 7 | collection and review and quality checks |
| 8 | that were managing the collection process |
| 9 | and had done it before, several times. So, |
| 10 | in this case we had experts doing it, if you |
| 11 | will. |
| 12 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 13 | Q. In-house experts. |
| 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | A. IBC, they are the data collection agency for |
| 16 | the superintendent's office. And they were |
| 17 | doing the study, collecting the data and |
| 18 | they are experts at it. |
| 19 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 20 | Q. Okay, but you see, where I have a little |
| 21 | problem is this, you indicate that you had |
| 22 | discussions with them; you indicated the |
| 23 | data points you wanted gathered; they have |
| 24 | the expertise and the ability to do this. |
| 25 | They've done it many, many times in the |


|  | Page 101 |  |  | 03 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. | 1 |  | Okay, that-how do you determine that's the |
| 2 |  | 2 |  | fact? |
| 3 | and we don't even know that we've made them, | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 4 | but in this particular case, you know, what | 4 | A. | Because I know it was companies in runoff that were in a separate system. I know that |
| 5 | I do is check information. I don't, as I | 5 |  |  |
| 6 | said, we don't audit the data, but we | 6 |  | from rate filings that they were merging the |
| 7 | certainly review it, make sure that we have | 7 |  | entities and the runoff and the data that's |
| 8 | a good understanding and comfort with the | 8 |  | presented, that that is plausible and |
| 9 | data. I do many, many checks that are not | 9 |  | appears completely correct to me and answers |
| 10 | articulated in our report. And whether I do | 10 |  | why I thought there was a problem because of |
| 11 | that for rate filing review or any other | 11 |  | this. So, that said, that is separate issue |
| 12 | matter, I dig and I dig and I ask questions | 12 |  | from saying that the data that they give us, |
| 13 | and things get uncovered. But that's not to | 13 |  | the row by row and the completion of it, |
| 14 | say that I find everything, you know. I | 14 |  | that IBC did not provide appropriate |
| 15 | don't want to express that. | 15 |  | validation and check of that data in a |
| 16 | MR. GITTENS: | 16 |  | rigorous manner. The fact that some other |
| 17 | Q. Okay, so first of all-I'm sorry, I didn't | 17 |  | files over here, separate from Intact's |
| 18 | mean to cut you off. If I understand you | 18 |  | regular operation were missed is a separate |
| 19 | correctly, despite all the, let's call them | 19 |  | issue from IBC. They were not aware of that |
| 20 | checks and balances, that the IBC says it | 20 |  | being over there. |
| 21 | had or it applied in this particular case, | 21 | MR. GITTENS: |  |
| 22 | all the training it gave to all these | 22 | Q. | From your |
| 23 | people, all these three sets of training | 23 |  | words, a benign mistake on their part, as |
| 24 | sessions, despite all of that, but for you | 24 |  | opposed to a deliberate mistake. That's the |
| 25 | diligence on this matter, you realized that | 25 |  | way I understand you to be saying. |
|  | Page 102 |  |  | Page 104 |
| 1 | that data was not complete and would have | 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 2 | skewed the results. | 2 | A. | Yes, I do not believe that was intentional |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 |  | in any manner. |
| 4 | A. Correct, it would have made the savings | 4 | MR. GITTENS: |  |
| 5 | higher than I believe it would be otherwise. | 5 | Q. |  |
| 6 | R. GITTENS: | 6 |  | particular mistake, if it had not been |
| 7 | And - | 7 |  | discovered, would have resulted a mistake in |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 |  | their favour for the introduction of the |
| 9 | A. But we want to make-I want to make sure that | 9 |  | cap. |
| 10 | I'm clear. This is a separate issue from | 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 11 | the quality of the data that's completed row | 11 | A. | Well, I don't know if you want to say "their |
| 12 | by row for each claimant. That's what they | 12 |  | favour" because if, let's just be |
| 13 | were checking and validating. The companies | 13 |  | hypothetical here, if we said the percentage |
| 14 | were asked, give us every file that is | 14 |  | savings reduction in costs would have been |
| 15 | closed in this window of time. And as it | 15 |  | 30 percent if we included that data, but in |
| 16 | happened, they missed some because they're | 16 |  | fact, it was only 20 percent, and the |
| 17 | on a separate system. | 17 |  | government decided to implement the cap and |
| 18 | MR. GITTENS: | 18 |  | the Board said, okay Ms. Elliott, I'm going |
| 19 | I understand that's their story, but you can | 19 |  | to refer to your report and you said the |
| 20 | understand from our perspective the fact | 20 |  | saving was 30 percent. All you companies |
| 21 | that - | 21 |  | you have to reduce your costs by 30 percent |
| 22 | ELLIOTT: | 22 |  | and in fact, it's only 20 percent. So, it's |
| 23 | I'm sorry, that's not the "story", that is the fact. | 23 |  | really not in their favour to do that |
| 24 |  | 24 |  | because they would have to reduce their |
| 25 | MR. GITTENS: | 25 |  | premium much lower than really what would |


|  | Page 105 |  | Page 107 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | emerge as the actual saving. So, in fact, | 1 |  | different, how many files are closed and |
| 2 | no, it is not in their favour. | 2 |  | they felt it required to expand that 12 |
| 3 | MR. GITTENS: | 3 |  | month window in order to meet the 2000 |
| 4 | Q. But by that time the cap would have been | 4 |  | target. I guess we were pretty firm, we |
| 5 | imposed. | 5 |  | wanted 2000 when we had our discussion. So, |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 |  | they went that route, but do I know that, |
| 7 | A. Yes, and the premiums would have been | 7 |  | you know, an adjuster said, I'm not going to |
| 8 | reduced lower than what would actually be-- | 8 |  | do those and left them on the floor and |
| 9 | what we'd expect the actual costs to be. | 9 |  | didn't do it? I wouldn't know that. |
| 10 | So, it's not in their favour. | 10 |  | GITTENS: |
| 11 | MR. GITTENS: | 11 | Q. | Okay, so the fact of the matter then, there |
| 12 | Q. I see. In terms of the selection of this | 12 |  | hasn't been, to your satisfaction or any way |
| 13 | data, the files, my understanding from you | 13 |  | that you can verify that the instructions |
| 14 | was that you requested 2000 closed files for | 14 |  | that you gave were followed to the T. We |
| 15 | a one year period. | 15 |  | know there were 300 that you had to discard, |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 |  | but in addition to that you have no |
| 17 | A. Our estimate was that over that one year | 17 |  | mechanism of knowing that the basic |
| 18 | period there would be approximately 2000 | 18 |  | instruction of all the files for that period |
| 19 | claimant files. | 19 |  | should be part of the study. |
| 20 | MR. GITTENS: | 20 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 21 | Q. Right. And that was for every file that was | 21 | A. | Right. I mean, we had a target number and |
| 22 | closed by these companies during that period | 22 |  | so, I mean, they either have to go back into |
| 23 | to get to that 2000 number. | 23 |  | June of 2016 and May 2016 to get the number. |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 |  | It wasn't that they said oh here, give us |
| 25 | A. Correct. | 25 |  | what you have for 12 months and then you're |
|  | Page 106 |  |  | Page 108 |
| 1 | MR. GITTENS: | 1 |  | done. They had a target number to achieve. |
| 2 | Q. What mechanism was in place to ensure that | 2 |  | So, I'm not sure what the purpose would be |
| 3 | they gave you all the files for that period, | 3 |  | to not give us what they had in the 12 |
| 4 | or that they gave IBC all the files for that | 4 |  | months and then do other ones to get the |
| 5 | period? | 5 |  | target number. It's the same amount of |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 |  | hours and work, you know, to provide the |
| 7 | A. I cannot speak to that. They were asked - | 7 |  | files. |
| 8 | MR. GITTENS: | 8 |  | GITTENS: |
| 9 | Q. So, you don't know if, for one reason or | 9 | Q. | Okay, but the reality is when you were |
| 10 | another, any of these companies held back | 10 |  | speaking so confidently about the fact that |
| 11 | any files for that period? | 11 |  | the adjuster who was or the person that was |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 |  | trained to take the information from the |
| 13 | A. I wouldn't be aware of anyone doing - | 13 |  | file and put it into the matrix that you had |
| 14 | MR. GITTENS: | 14 |  | created had no reason to be biased one way |
| 15 | Q. You wouldn't be aware. Are you aware of any | 15 |  | or the other. That doesn't cover the issue |
| 16 | mechanism that IBC had in place to ensure | 16 |  | of whether they chose for whatever reason |
| 17 | that they got all the files from these | 17 |  | not to include a certain number of files, |
| 18 | companies? | 18 |  | yeah. |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 |  | a.m.) |
| 20 | A. I mean, other than the instructions were | 20 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 21 | very clear, that all files closed in this | 21 | A. | Yeah, they had a target number to provide, |
| 22 | period of time are to be provided, that | 22 |  | each company was given a number that would |
| 23 | would be clear instructions and as we | 23 |  | add up to the 2000 files. |
| 24 | discussed yesterday, the target was 2000 | 24 |  | ITTENS: |
| 25 | files. And you know, each year is a little | 25 | Q. | Okay, and these, so let's go back a couple |


|  | Page 109 |  | Page 111 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of months and get them those. What's wrong | 1 | enough to 2000 and they did do so by adding |
| 2 | with that? | 2 | on additional months until that target was |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | met. They might have had to go back - |
| 4 | A. Well, your | 4 | . GITTENS: |
| 5 | MR. GITTENS: | 5 | Q. But they didn't tell you that they had added |
| 6 | Q. I'm just giving you a hypothetical | 6 | on a number of months until they had given |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 | you the files. |
| 8 | A. I'm not aware that there claims staff would | 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 9 | make that decis | 9 | That's correct. |
| 10 | GITTENS: | 10 | R. GITTENS: |
| 11 | Q. We can - these types of decisions can be made | 11 | Q. So, they went about this without consulting |
| 12 | on an individual basis, but they can also be | 12 | with you-I would have thought it would have |
| 13 | systemic. As you can tell, we have a high | 13 | been a reasonable email, reasonable phone |
| 14 | level of suspicion of what the IBC does. | 14 | call, "hey Paula, we can't make the 2000, we |
| 15 | That's a fact. So, I'm saying to you - | 15 | might have to go back to May and perhaps |
| 16 | LLIOTT: | 16 | even April", but that never happened. |
| 17 | A. Yes, you're asking me a hypothetica | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | question, did anyone go in and make sur | 18 | A. No, I found-yes, that's - my knowledge of it |
| 19 | that, I guess, just say they hid files and | 19 | was when I received the data file. |
| 20 | didn't include them and did anyone check | 20 | TTENS: |
| 21 | that, that they did such a thing? No, I'm | 21 | Q. And you didn't figure that was odd? You |
| 22 | not aware they were asked to provide it. If | 22 | didn't figure that was - |
| 23 | they didn't, I mean, I wouldn't know - | 23 | LLIOTT: |
| 24 | MR. GITTENS: | 24 | A. I picked up the phone right away and asked |
| 25 | Q. And these folks would never lie. So, based | 25 | why. |
|  |  |  | Page 112 |
| 1 | on that presumption, you can move forward | 1 | R. GITTENS: |
| 2 | and say, well, I'm sure they gave me | 2 | Q. Oh, you felt it was odd enough to inquire |
| 3 | everything they had. Isn't that the basis | 3 | immediately. |
| 4 | on which you're moving forward? | 4 | S. ELLIOTT: |
| 5 | ELLIOTT: | 5 | A. Well, it wasn't what I was expecting. And |
| 6 | A. Yes, we asked for a sample of 2000, we got | 6 | so when I opened the file and looked at it, |
| 7 | almost 2000 and yes, that's - | 7 | I picked up the phone and they explained it |
| 8 | MR. GITTENS: | 8 | to me |
| 9 | Q. Let me see if I'm getting you accurately | 9 | R. GITTENS: |
| 10 | there. Because I thought you asked for a | 10 | Q. At the end of the day then, Ms. Elliott, |
| 11 | sample of 2000 from a 12-month period. | 11 | when the dust settles on all of this, the |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 | concluding statement is that you asked for |
| 13 | A. That's correct. | 13 | data files-this was put into the hands of |
| 14 | MR. GITTENS: | 14 | the IBC entirely. They were responsible. I |
| 15 | Q. But what they gave you was a sample close to | 15 | know you think they're the cat's meow. |
| 16 | 2000 from an extended period. And if I | 16 | That's the proper expression, they're the |
| 17 | understood your testimony earlier, then | 17 | cat's meow, in terms of data gathering and |
| 18 | didn't check with you to tell they were | 18 | so on for the insurance industry. And you |
| 19 | extending the period of time. | 19 | relied on that, but there has been no |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | independent audit of this data that would |
| 21 | A. Right. IBC knew that we were very clear, we | 21 | put in you in the position of being |
| 22 | wanted 2000 files, claimant files. And they | 22 | completely confident both of its accuracy |
| 23 | took the initiative, if you will, to make | 23 | and its completeness. |
| 24 | sure that they delivered on that as best | 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 25 | possible. So, in my mind 1977 is close | 25 | A. It is the same, you're right, what you |



|  | Page 117 | Page 119 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | expected and what in fact happened resulted | 1 |  | reduce their costs to the extent you |
| 2 | in the insurance companies making quite | 2 |  | expected? |
| 3 | larger profits in the 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006 | 3 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 4 | and 2007 years. | 4 | A. | Well, it's not so much that they got to |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 |  | reduce their costs. The costs didn't emerge |
| 6 | A. No, I beg to differ. | 6 |  | as low as expected with the deductible. |
| 7 | MR. GITTENS: | 7 |  | ITTENS: |
| 8 | Q. Okay. That's what I want to hear. | 8 | Q | Okay, so they didn't have - |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 10 | A. Because if we said that there might and I | 10 | A. | The premium was reduced. |
| 11 | don't remember the number, a reduction in | 11 |  | IITTENS: |
| 12 | costs of 10 percent because of a 2500 | 12 | Q. | The cost didn't raise as much as was |
| 13 | deductible, and in fact, there were no-and | 13 |  | expected or would it raise more? |
| 14 | so companies had to reduce their rates for | 14 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 15 | that. The Board ordered you have to reduce | 15 | A. | The cost didn't reduce. Because of the |
| 16 | your rates for this deductible and in fact, | 16 |  | deductible we would expect a reduction cost |
| 17 | there was no reduction in costs. The | 17 |  | and that didn't materialize, but at the same |
| 18 | companies did not win with that, but the | 18 |  | time the companies were required to reduce |
| 19 | opposite. | 19 |  | their premium to reflect the anticipation |
| 20 | MR. GITTENS: | 20 |  | that the costs would go down. |
| 21 | Q. I see. Companies didn't win, but the public | 21 |  | ITTENS: |
| 22 | definitely lost. | 22 | Q | Okay. So, we'll get to those and the |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 |  | numbers later, I guess. There's something I |
| 24 | A. You say increased profits. | 24 |  | just didn't quite understand and this is |
| 25 | MR. GITTENS: | 25 |  | just to help educate me, I think. You were |
|  | Page 118 |  |  | Page 120 |
| 1 | Q. Because they didn't get the reduction in | 1 |  | talking about, when you did the taxi study |
| 2 | their premiums that was promised - | 2 |  | and so on, everything seemed to be dependent |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 |  | on the year of the event. |
| 4 | A. No, I'm sorry, you're not understanding me. | 4 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 5 | I said that the companies would be required | 5 | A. | Right, the accident year. |
| 6 | to reduce their premiums by the 10 percent. | 6 |  | ITTENS: |
| 7 | So, the Board would say there should be, we | 7 | Q. | The accident year. |
| 8 | anticipate and I'm hypothetically saying 10 | 8 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 9 | percent, there will be a reduction in costs | 9 | A. | Yes. |
| 10 | because of this deductible. And therefore | 10 |  | ITTENS: |
| 11 | you companies need to reduce your rates to | 11 | Q. | Let's pick a year, 2012, there were so many |
| 12 | reflect this 10 percent reduction that's | 12 |  | events in 2012, you were able then to |
| 13 | anticipated. And so that would flow through | 13 |  | calculate the premiums that were paid in the |
| 14 | to the premium immediately with reform, but- | 14 |  | year 2012 and you were able to say there |
| 15 | so the consumer gets the lower premium, but | 15 |  | were X number of events in 2012, but you |
| 16 | a year or two passes and that reduction | 16 |  | didn't care-I use that word loosely-when |
| 17 | doesn't materialize. And so the consumer | 17 |  | those claims settled. It could have been |
| 18 | got the lower rate, but the companies didn't | 18 |  | 2012, '13, '14, '15, by six years out, you |
| 19 | get the lower cost. So, I'm not sure about | 19 |  | felt most of them would have been, but - |
| 20 | the winner or loser, but - | 20 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 21 | MR. GITTENS: | 21 | A. | That's an accident year, yes. |
| 22 | Q. So, do I understand you to be saying as a | 22 |  | ITTENS: |
| 23 | consequence of what happened in 2005, the | 23 | Q. | So, it struck me that the assessment that |
| 24 | Newfoundland consumer got a lower rate, but | 24 |  | was being done, recall that apples, they |
| 25 | the companies did not have an opportunity to | 25 |  | were the apples, the year of the event, 2012 |


|  | Page 121 |  | Page 123 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | had-I don't remember the number now-three | 1 | certain date and then projecting them all |
| 2 | hundred and something events, whatever it | 2 | forward. |
| 3 | might have been. When we come to the closed | 3 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 4 | case study, you say well, I really don't | 4 | Q. Okay, so you're projecting them forward for |
| 5 | care what year the event occurred. I only | 5 | different years. The basis for the premiums |
| 6 | care about, for this year that I'm picking, | 6 | that will paid in that year would be not |
| 7 | should have been a 12 month period, that 12 | 7 | related to these files that were closed. |
| 8 | month period for that year, I only care | 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 9 | about what file closed in that year. | 9 | A. These are completely differently things, |
| 10 | ELLIOTT: | 10 | completely different things. |
| 11 | That's correct. | 11 | R. GITTENS: |
| 12 | MR. GITTENS: | 12 | Q. Completely different, got you, okay. I plan |
| 13 | Q. And that file could have started in 2012; it | 13 | to just go through the report, a couple of |
| 14 | could have started '13, '14, '15, '16, '17. | 14 | points in the report, Madam Commissioner, I |
| 15 | So, if you picked '16 as the year, I think | 15 | don't know if you would like me to continue. |
| 16 | June of one to-July of one to June 30 of the | 16 | I can tell you I will be five or ten minutes |
| 17 | other, you got that year, but it was the | 17 | or give you the opportunity now, I can go |
| 18 | year in which the claim settled and those | 18 | On. |
| 19 | claims could have come from any years. Just | 19 | HAIR: |
| 20 | explain to me please why, if there's not | 20 | Q. Let's take our break. |
| 21 | inconsistencies here, I'm sure there is, I | 21 | (BREAK - 11:00 a.m.) |
| 22 | just don't understand. | 22 | (RESUME - 11:30 a.m.) |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | IR: |
| 24 | A. Sure. S | 24 | Q. Back to you, Mr. Gittens, carry on. |
| 25 | study, so we want closed claims. | 25 | MR. GITTENS: |
|  | Page 122 |  | Page 124 |
| 1 | MR. GITTENS: | 1 | Q. Thanks you, Madam Chair. I'm going to refer |
| 2 | Q. I may have missed that word, but go on. | 2 | you now, Ms. Elliott, to your report and I |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | just want to touch a couple of items in |
| 4 | A. And that's integral to it. So, we're | 4 | there that frankly I don't understand and |
| 5 | looking for a period of time when the claims | 5 | I'm sure you can give explanations to |
| 6 | are closed and, of course, the claim will | 6 | prevent me from going off in the wrong |
| 7 | close within this window of time, but we | 7 | direction. You've already indicated in your |
| 8 | don't know when the claim occurred. We're | 8 | introduction that you had those issues with |
| 9 | just trying to get a sample of claims that | 9 | the percentages of the files that were |
| 10 | are closed and we're trying to get as | 10 | brought to you that you turned away. And |
| 11 | current as possible, a sample of claims that | 11 | you indicated in the course of the data |
| 12 | are reflecting the current environment, of | 12 | collection process, page 1, introduction, |
| 13 | how much is being paid. So, that's why we | 13 | second to last paragraph, "the target total |
| 14 | would look for closed claim sample. What | 14 | was allocated proportionately amongst the |
| 15 | you referred to earlier is typically | 15 | insurers based on market share". And then |
| 16 | referred to as rate making data when we look | 16 | you indicate that in the course of the data |
| 17 | at a particular year, what accidents | 17 | collection process, 12 months was |
| 18 | occurred in that year and how much will they | 18 | insufficient and then you indicated later on |
| 19 | ultimately cost. And then we take that year | 19 | that you rejected, in the next page, page 2 , |
| 20 | and try to project it forward for pricing | 20 | second paragraph, "due to its higher |
| 21 | purposes. What would that be from 2012, what | 21 | distribution of claimants with more recent |
| 22 | would that look like, those same claims and | 22 | accident dates, this was caused by system |
| 23 | projected forward, what would the cost level | 23 | issues that prevented the reporting of |
| 24 | be in 2018 and 2019. So, we're dealing with | 24 | claims with older accident dates". I think |
| 25 | sort of a set, claims that occurred in a | 25 | we've already massaged that enough to know |


|  | Page 125 |  | Page 127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that you're saying that the more recent | 1 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 2 | files would have resulted in a lower cost. | 2 | Q. And I take it, the next statement is rather |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 | obvious, your feelings are that even using |
| 4 | A. Typically claims that are closed more | 4 | 75 percent of the population as opposed to |
| 5 | recently would be easier, smaller files. | 5 | 100 percent of the population doesn't change |
| 6 | MR. GITTENS: | 6 | your results materially. |
| 7 | Q. Right. And as a result of your | 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 8 | determination, 236 of those ones weren't | 8 | A. Correct, I'm satisfied with the sample size, |
| 9 | accompanied by older files. | 9 | yes. |
| 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 10 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 11 | A. That's correct. | 11 | Q. Somehow I knew we would get there. Let's |
| 12 | MR. GITTENS: | 12 | move on, just wanted to touch a couple of |
| 13 | Q. You decided to leave that out. | 13 | other things. Now, if you go to page 5, it' |
| 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 14 | the number 3, accounts paid. I was looking |
| 15 | A. The sample from those two companies was | 15 | at the general damages stated as the second |
| 16 | incomplete. | 16 | item in that list of 57.3 million. |
| 17 | MR. GITTENS: | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | Q. Right. So, in terms of the proportion that | 18 | A. Um-hm. |
| 19 | you had started off with, you said-as I said | 19 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 20 | in the previous paragraph that you had | 20 | Q. That tells us that then as a result of these |
| 21 | broken it down proportionately amongst the | 21 | closed claims that span the period of about |
| 22 | insurers based on market share by dropping | 22 | 14 months, around 2016 when they were closed |
| 23 | those two. You simple ignored that and kept | 23 | that the general damages paid out, I guess, |
| 24 | the proportion as it was, is that correct? | 24 | was 57.3 million. Am I getting that right? |
| 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
|  | Page 126 |  | Page 128 |
| 1 | A. Well, we used the data that was submitted by | 1 | A. Correct. |
| 2 | the other companies, yes. | 2 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 3 | MR. GITTENS: | 3 | Q. Okay, but we are not able to correlate that |
| 4 | Q. Yes. So, their proportion of, when you have | 4 | with the cost of the associated premiums |
| 5 | let's say, 1977 files, they represent-each | 5 | that were paid for those particular files or |
| 6 | of those other companies represented a | 6 | that particular year because the years that |
| 7 | particular proportion of that 1977. | 7 | you calculate are based, as we said earlier, |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | what I called apples - |
| 9 | A. Right. The mass changes, there's no way | 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | around that. | 10 | A. I'm sorry, let me interrupt here. There's |
| 11 | MR. GITTENS: | 11 | not premiums associated with this. This |
| 12 | Q. Okay, so then you changed it to take their | 12 | could be a passenger in the car, a |
| 13 | number of files in proportion to the 1741. | 13 | bicyclist, a pedestrian, not every claimant |
| 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 14 | pays a premium. |
| 15 | A. Um-hm. | 15 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 16 | MR. GITTENS: | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| 17 | Q. So, in fact, this report as a whole now | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | doesn't reflect the entire population of | 18 | A. So, it's not an issue of associating the |
| 19 | files for that year period. | 19 | amounts paid to claimants regardless of how |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | they're involved in this accident, event to |
| 21 | A. It represents a market share, 74 percent. | 21 | premiums that they - they may not even be |
| 22 | MR. GITTENS: | 22 | drivers, you know. So, there's no |
| 23 | Q. Seventy-four/seventy-five percent. | 23 | discussion here of premiums in any manner |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | whatsoever. |
| 25 | A. Yes, um-hm. | 25 | MR. GITTENS: |


|  | Page 129 |  |  | Page 131 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. | 1 | did it cost them to run this business? |  |
| 2 | where is there, in the report, and I'm sure | 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 3 | it's there, I just can't figure it out, some | 3 | A. | Yes, I understand your question and what |
| 4 | correlation between the fact that it costs | 4 |  | you're trying to understand, but this report |
| 5 | the industry 57.3 million, let's say 2016 | 5 |  | is a description of the data that was |
| 6 | was the year, is that - | 6 |  | collected. We also provide other reports |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 |  | regarding the profit for the industry. And |
| 8 | A. That's fine, sure. | 8 |  | we will get to discussing that, but there's |
| 9 | MR. GITTENS: | 9 |  | no premium discussion here. There's no |
| 10 | Q. June 1, 2016 to-July 1, 2016 to June 30, | 10 |  | discussion on profit or anything of that |
| 11 | 2017, let's call that year. | 11 |  | nature in this. So, your questions |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 |  | regarding profit and premium are-I have no |
| 13 | A. Um-hm. | 13 |  | answers for you with regards to this |
| 14 | MR. GITTENS: | 14 |  | document. |
| 15 | Q. Is there a corresponding cost to the | 15 |  | ITTENS: |
| 16 | insurance-I'm sorry, is there a | 16 | Q. | Fair enough, that's to clarify in my own |
| 17 | corresponding income to the insurance | 17 |  | mind, thank you. Moving on. So, therefore |
| 18 | industry for that period that we could find | 18 |  | in this report, if I refer to revenues, I'm |
| 19 | here? | 19 |  | referring to apples, the premiums and this |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 |  | really is oranges, this is the costs. I'm |
| 21 | A. This is not an exercise to match apples to | 21 |  | trying to compare apples to oranges and |
| 22 | apples of these claims that were closed in | 22 |  | that's a no go. |
| 23 | this period of time. The purpose of this | 23 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 24 | exercise is to get a sample of claims that | 24 | A. | This is a description of a closed claim |
| 25 | were closed in a window of time. And then | 25 |  | study, the data that was collected, the |
|  | Page 130 |  |  | Page 132 |
| 1 | to review that sample to say if you | 1 |  | sample data. |
| 2 | received-you were involved in a bodily | 2 |  | ITTENS: |
| 3 | injury claim and you received compensation | 3 | Q. | Okay, if you would move to the next page, |
| 4 | for your injuries that occurred, what were | 4 |  | please, page 6. And at the bottom of page 6 |
| 5 | those compensations and how would they | 5 |  | you make a footnote that says, "Non- |
| 6 | change if there was a cap or deductible | 6 |  | pecuniary costs, often commonly referred to |
| 7 | applied. It is not a pricing exercise. It | 7 |  | as pain and suffering were also provided on |
| 8 | is completely separate. There's no | 8 |  | a gross of deductible basis". Could you |
| 9 | discussion here of equating what may be a | 9 |  | please explain? |
| 10 | pedestrian or bicyclist receive for an | 10 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 11 | injury, an event they were in with the | 11 | A. | Sure, right now the system in Newfoundland |
| 12 | premium that the driver might have paid. | 12 |  | is that a $\$ 2,500.00$ deductible would apply |
| 13 | There's no equation here. It's not done. | 13 |  | to the non-pecuniary award. And so we |
| 14 | MR. GITTENS: | 14 |  | asked-so every claimant who would have an |
| 15 | Q. Okay, so if we-and I have to admit, I am as | 15 |  | award, more than 2,500 should first have- |
| 16 | guilty as the next uninformed person, when I | 16 |  | maybe their award was $\$ 3,000.00$ for pain and |
| 17 | look to see whether the industry is | 17 |  | suffering, so $\$ 2,500.00$ would be deductible, |
| 18 | profitable or not, I take a year and I say, | 18 |  | they would be paid 500 . |
| 19 | well in that year, they had-they earned X | 19 |  | MR. GITTENS: |
| 20 | number of dollars in premiums. They also | 20 | Q. | Right. |
| 21 | earned money that they invested through- | 21 |  | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 22 | those premiums were invested and they earned | 22 | A. | So, what we ask for in the sample of data is |
| 23 | money on that investment. And that's the | 23 |  | that we wanted to know, there could be an |
| 24 | income. And being as simpleton, I then look | 24 |  | example where a claimant was only awarded |
| 25 | up and say, well gee, for that year, what | 25 |  | \$1,000.00 for pain and suffering-so we |


|  | Page 133 |  | $\text { Page } 135$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | wanted to know what the amount would be | 1 | this province who collected an award gave |
| 2 | before the \$2,500.00 deductible was taken | 2 | either the government or the insurance |
| 3 | off. So, we refer to that as to the gross | 3 | companies $\$ 2,500.00$ before they could start |
| 4 | before you take the 2,500 off and then after | 4 | even taking anything out. |
| 5 | the 2,500 was off. | 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 6 | MR. GITTENS: | 6 | A. I'm sorry, it takes into account the amount |
| 7 | Q. So, all the figures you've used here have | 7 | that was paid to the claimant. The regime |
| 8 | presumed essentially, if we word it another | 8 | in this province is that there's a |
| 9 | way, that the claimant received that 2,500. | 9 | deductible across all claimants of \$2,500.00 |
| 10 | The claim itself was - | 10 | deductible. So, we reflected the amount |
| 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 11 | paid to the claimant. |
| 12 | A. I've received information that says this is | 12 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 13 | the amount of money paid to the claimant and | 13 | Q. Okay. Moving on. I will be jumping now to |
| 14 | it would, in all cases, have a \$2,500.00 | 14 | page 13. And my learned friend, Mr. |
| 15 | deductible. And we also asked how much the | 15 | Kennedy, did deal with this, but as I go |
| 16 | award would have been without the deductible | 16 | through to summarize, the third to last |
| 17 | because it's possible someone would have | 17 | paragraph, the last line does say, and |
| 18 | been awarded a thousand dollars and ended up | 18 | you're referring now to the numbers that you |
| 19 | receiving zero because the deductible would | 19 | referenced in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia |
| 20 | have applied. So, we ask for those two | 20 | and you say "we provide the following |
| 21 | numbers. | 21 | summary of the responses which were not |
| 22 | MR. GITTENS: | 22 | verified by IBC". |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So, the figures | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | report, you got to work with me here, I'm | 24 | A. That's correct. |
| 25 | not the brightest guy. I'm trying to figure | 25 | MR. GITTENS: |
|  | Page 134 |  | Page 136 |
| 1 | this out. The figures you use in this | 1 | Q. And your intention in that was to suggest |
| 2 | report include the \$2,500.00 deductible. | 2 | what, I'm not quite sure. |
| 3 | When you use fifty three point whatever | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 4 | million in pain and suffering - | 4 | A. To make sure that it was clear that that |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | data element, IBC was unable to verify it. |
| 6 | A. Is net as a deductible | 6 | That was my intention. |
| 7 | MR. GITTENS: | 7 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 8 | Q. 57.3. | 8 | Q. Okay, that they were unable to verify or |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | that just never verified it. |
| 10 | A. Is net of the deductible. | 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 11 | MR. GITTENS: | 11 | A. That they were unable to verify that data, |
| 12 | Q. So - | 12 | that's what I'm saying. |
| 13 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 13 | R. GITTENS: |
| 14 | A. It's what was paid to claimant, net. They | 14 | Q. Okay, so what level- |
| 15 | received the money, they take the deductible | 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 16 | off. | 16 | A. It's not verified. I'm stating what was |
| 17 | MR. GITTENS: | 17 | collected. |
| 18 | Q. Right. | 18 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | Q. Um-hm. |
| 20 | A. So, if the award was $\$ 5,000.00$, they take | 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 21 | 2,500 and the claimant is given 2,500 and | 21 | A. And so you have that information and it is |
| 22 | that's the amount that we would use here. | 22 | not verified, validated by IBC. |
| 23 | MR. GITTENS: | 23 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 24 | Q. So, this does not factor in to your | 24 | Q. Okay, so you would have gotten that |
| 25 | calculations that every injured person in | 25 | information from outside of IBC? |

```
MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. No, it was in the closed claim study sample.
        It was collected, filled in by the adjuster.
        I mean, filling in the role of data that's
        collected and they're unable to verify that
        information.
    MR. GITTENS:
    Q. Okay, so that is the same as what we have
        here.
MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. What do you have here?
    MR. GITTENS:
    Q. In this report that you used from IBC.
    MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. No, it's a completely-I'm being very clear
        and IBC was very clear in Item No. }7\mathrm{ of
        their instructions that we referred to
        earlier today. That was one of the items
        listed by IBC that they were unable to
        validate or verify that data. And I
        referenced it here as well so the reader is
        aware of that.
    (11:45 a.m.)
    MR. GITTENS:
    Q. Is this data any different than the data
```

            Page 138
        that-the data in Nova Scotia and New
        Brunswick any different than the data that
        you received from Newfoundland.
    MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. Well, this is different, we're asking-this
        is not what injury did that claimant have.
        We're asking the adjuster to look at this
        file and assess if this claimant had this
        injury in the province of Nova Scotia and
        the province of New Brunswick, separately,
        would they meet the minor injury definition.
        It's a judgment request that we wanted to
        know what their opinion was. And so they
        filled it in, either they knew it or they
        didn't know it or whatever and IBC is unable
        to validate their responses because it's
        based on the judgment of the adjuster
        filling that in.
    MR. GITTENS:
    Q. I see. So those adjusters, the ones that
        did the study in the Newfoundland data -
    MS. ELLIOTT:
    A. Yes.
    MR. GITTENS:
    Q. Was IBC able to verify that information?
    |  | Page 141 |  |  | Page 143 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MR. GITTENS: | 1 | A. | There are no claims that closed during the |
| 2 | Q. Got you, all right then. Moving on then to | 2 |  | window of time that were from those accident |
| 3 | page 15 , it's fair to say then, Ms. Elliott, | 3 |  | years. |
| 4 | that based on what you've said so far and | 4 |  | ITTENS: |
| 5 | the way you made your final comments on page | 5 | Q. | I don't know, but don't you find that odd? |
| 6 | 15 , that we can say a number of things. | 6 |  | I mean, you had claims closed that started |
| 7 | Number 1, you relied on the IBC for the | 7 |  | in 2002, you had one there. You had claims |
| 8 | collection, completeness and accuracy of the | 8 |  | closed in 2005 that started in 2005, but for |
| 9 | information entirely? | 9 |  | some year no claims started in 2003 and |
| 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 10 |  | 2004? |
| 11 | A. Yes, they were responsible for collecting, | 11 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 12 | yeah. | 12 | A. | No, it's, I mean, really quite thin. I |
| 13 | . GITTENS: | 13 |  | mean, there's one from 2002. |
| 14 | Q. Right. Secondly, that IBC did not bring to | 14 |  | ITTENS: |
| 15 | your attention that it expanded the | 15 | Q. | Yeah. |
| 16 | timeframe or that it had companies that did | 16 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 17 | not have full information, the information | 17 | A. | So I don't find that odd. You're going back |
| 18 | was incomplete? They did not bring that to | 18 |  | - I don't know what that is, 14, 13 years |
| 19 | your attention before submitting that | 19 |  | that we didn't have a claim closed that was |
| 20 | information to you? | 20 |  | that old. |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 |  | ITTENS: |
| 22 | A. Yes. Certainly, I have no email or | 22 | Q. | For a two year period? I'm just saying it |
| 23 | recollection of being told that there would | 23 |  | strikes me as odd that you had one from |
| 24 | be an expansion to collect the target that I | 24 |  | 2002, but nothing from ' 03 , nothing from |
| 25 | requested, the 2000, but they took the | 25 |  | '04, and then in '05 you had three; '06, |
|  | Page 142 |  |  | Page 144 |
| 1 | initiative to achieve that goal. | 1 |  | three; '07, six; and '08, five, and then you |
| 2 | MR. GITTENS: | 2 |  | start the bigger numbers because you're |
| 3 | Q. I understand, and I'm not going to go into | 3 |  | getting closer. |
| 4 | it in detail, just a summary, and the third | 4 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 5 | thing we can say is if you had not detected | 5 | A. | Uh-hm. |
| 6 | that discrepancy, that missing information, | 6 |  | ITTENS: |
| 7 | it would have skewed your results in an | 7 | Q. | And - |
| 8 | inappropriate way? | 8 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | A. | And that would be expected that the bulk of |
| 10 | A. It would have - I believe, yes, it would | 10 |  | the claims will fall within 2013 to 2015. |
| 11 | have presented a slightly higher percentage | 11 |  | ITTENS: |
| 12 | savings than we otherwise calculated. | 12 | Q. | That makes sense, but the absence of the '03 |
| 13 | MR. GITTENS: | 13 |  | and ' 04 , I just found curious, but you're |
| 14 | Q. Okay, we'll move on, I don't want to | 14 |  | telling me there isn't any particular |
| 15 | belabour it. Then we get to the appendices | 15 |  | explanation, just the figures fell that way? |
| 16 | that you have here, and the very first | 16 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 17 | appendix, A1, and this is just a question | 17 | A. | Yes, that's what I'm telling you. |
| 18 | because I just don't know and it's curious. | 18 |  | IITTENS: |
| 19 | Looking at the listing that you give for | 19 | Q. | That's fair, no argument. My final |
| 20 | Appendix A1, you have years of loss. You | 20 |  | question, and this actually is just for - |
| 21 | start at 2002 and you go to 2017. Maybe | 21 |  | not personal reasons, but just very curious |
| 22 | it's just a typo, I don't know, but why is | 22 |  | to note, Appendix A5, because as any lawyer, |
| 23 | 2003 and 2004 missing from that table? Is | 23 |  | I always want to know whether or not I |
| 24 | there a rationale? | 24 |  | provide value for my clients, and I note in |
| 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 25 |  | your Appendix 5, you ask was there legal |


|  | Page 145 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | representation, you know, did the person | 1 |  | Well, of course, I can't. It's only so much |
| 2 | have legal representation and there was a | 2 |  | data there, 35 injury types. It's not |
| 3 | "yes" by 1,426 people, and there was no | 3 |  | possible to show it all here. |
| 4 | legal representation for 315 , but, in fact, | 4 |  | ITTENS: |
| 5 | that turns out to be about 82 percent of the | 5 | Q. | Right, all it's saying there is 80 percent |
| 6 | people had legal representation and about 18 | 6 |  | of the people who had lawyers got 95 percent |
| 7 | percent didn't. Is that correct, am I | 7 |  | of the claim? |
| 8 | reading that correctly? | 8 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 9 | A. | Yeah. |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 |  | ITTENS: |
| 1 | MR. GITTENS: | 11 | Q | And the 18 percent that didn't have lawyers |
| 12 | Q. Okay, and then when you look at the | 12 |  | got 5 percent of the total payouts? |
| 13 | settlements, you notice that the people who | 13 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 14 | had lawyers received 95 percent of the | 14 | A. | That's what it tells us. |
| 15 | settlements as opposed to the 18 percent who | 15 |  | ITTENS: |
| 16 | didn't, and they appear to have only | 16 | Q. | I admitted at the start that I was looking |
| 17 | received about 5 percent of the settlement, | 17 |  | at that from the perspective of, gee, that |
| 18 | is that correct? | 18 |  | tells me I have some value, but thank you |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 |  | very much for assisting me in that regard. |
| 20 | A. 94 and 6 percent distribution on the non- | 20 |  | Thank you, Commission. |
| 21 | pecuniary amount, and then on the total | 21 |  | R: |
| 22 | distribution | 22 |  | Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Mr. Fraize. |
| 23 | MR. GITTENS | 23 |  | E, Q.C.: |
| 24 | Q. Okay, and as I say, this is purely for my | 24 |  | Yes, I have a few questions. I'm going to |
| 25 | benefit to elucidate me, but are you telling | 25 |  | pick up where you made a statement before |
|  | Page 146 |  |  | Page 148 |
| 1 | me that those figures say that if you have a | 1 |  | the break. You said that insurance |
| 2 | lawyer, you get about 15 percent better | 2 |  | companies did not win. I think you made |
| 3 | result; 82 percent with lawyer where they | 3 |  | that statement. Do you agree, whether we're |
| 4 | collected 95 percent of the settlement, and | 4 |  | talking about a cap or a deductible, it's |
| 5 | those 18 percent who didn't have lawyers | 5 |  | the victim that loses? |
| 6 | only collected 4 percent, 5 percent? | 6 |  | LIOTT: |
| 7 | ELLIOTT: | 7 |  | Well, I don't - |
| 8 | A. No, I'm not making any inference. We're | 8 |  | E, Q.C.: |
| 9 | just stating those that had legal | 9 |  | It's the victim that's affected? |
| 10 | representation, what percentage that had | 10 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 11 | legal representation and how those costs | 11 | A. | The context there was with respect to |
| 12 | were allocated amongst the heads of damages, | 12 |  | answering about profit, you make more money, |
| 13 | and those that didn't. This is not - in | 13 |  | and that was a separate issue, right, and |
| 14 | this particular segment of data, we're not | 14 |  | it's not about - |
| 15 | looking at the injury types for those | 15 |  | ZE, Q.C.: |
| 16 | claimants with or without, so I don't think | 16 |  | I agree, but what we're talking about - |
| 17 | it would be an appropriate inference to | 17 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 18 | connect the dots and say, gee, if you have a | 18 | A. | There's no winner, and I will not use that |
| 19 | lawyer, you're going to get more money than | 19 |  | term in terms of a claimant. They're |
| 20 | if you don't. | 20 |  | injured and it's a terrible event that they |
| 21 | MR. GITTENS: | 21 |  | go through, and the idea is not that they're |
| 22 | Q. You don't distinguish between the - in | 22 |  | a winner or not a winner. It's a terrible |
| 23 | either category, you didn't distinguish | 23 |  | event, they're injured and they need to be |
| 24 | between the type of injury? | 24 |  | compensated appropriately. I don't have an |
| 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 25 |  | opinion on claimants winning or not. |



|  | Page 153 |  | Page 155 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 1 | reserves in their system and they have to |
| 2 | Q. Now going back to 2005, the previous time we | 2 | work through the components of the amount |
| 3 | had this discussion about insurance rates, | 3 | that will ultimately be paid, and so they |
| 4 | it strikes me there seemed to be more | 4 | just don't ball park a number, they work |
| 5 | safeguards then as to data than there is | 5 | through - |
| 6 | now. There was an independent insurance | 6 | AIZE, Q.C.: |
| 7 | adjuster, there was an independent medical | 7 | Q. I'm not suggesting they'll ball park. I'm |
| 8 | person, and there was an accounting firm. | 8 | saying they receive an offer to settle. Then |
| 9 | Why didn't we have it this time? | 9 | they come back and say, well, we'll give you |
| 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 10 | a global amount of this, whatever this |
| 11 | A. Well, I mean, I'll repeat what I've answered | 11 | amount is. How do we know how that's |
| 12 | earlier, IBC is the service provider for the | 12 | reflective? I may think it's broken down a |
| 13 | Superintendent of Insurance. They collect | 13 | certain way, but the adjuster provided a |
| 14 | the data from all the insurers. That is | 14 | global amount. Maybe he put it all in pain |
| 15 | their role, their area of expertise. They | 15 | and suffering as opposed to dealing with |
| 16 | have done this before. They agreed to | 16 | housekeeping and some loss of income. How do |
| 17 | facilitate this exercise again of collecting | 17 | you safeguard that? |
| 18 | the data. Their role was to manage, train | 18 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 19 | the staff, validate it, check it, and they | 19 | A. Right. Well, you know, we are relying upon |
| 20 | did it in the past and they did it again. | 20 | the adjusters, that they have been trained |
| 21 | It's simply that. | 21 | and they diligently want to complete this |
| 22 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 22 | accurately, that they would have their |
| 23 | Q. But why was it done back in 2005? Why was | 23 | worksheets to understand the amount that |
| 24 | it necessary to have the doctor independent | 24 | they estimated that they were going to pay, |
| 25 | and the - | 25 | and how those estimates were built up to the |
|  | Page 154 |  | Page 156 |
| 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 1 | total according to the various heads of |
| 2 | A. IBC wasn't - I don't remember the specifics, | 2 | damages, and that they would use that |
| 3 | that would be hard for me to recall, but I | 3 | information. They would know the person's |
| 4 | think the process was just managed | 4 | income, they would know what medical |
| 5 | differently at that time, and IBC wasn't | 5 | treatments that they have, what the future |
| 6 | part of our interaction with them. They | 6 | loss of income that might be expected, and, |
| 7 | hadn't done that previously, to my | 7 | of course, the aggregate total amount that |
| 8 | knowledge, so - | 8 | is being paid out. |
| 9 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 9 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |
| 10 | Q. Now back to the data once again. What I'm | 10 | Q. Would I be correct, do you think I would be |
| 11 | trying to get my mind around, a lot of | 11 | correct to say that the auditors that - or |
| 12 | claims are settled with a lump sum. | 12 | these accountants that were used back in |
| 13 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 13 | 2005 would have looked at the individual |
| 14 | A. Uh-hm. | 14 | files to see what the settlement amount was, |
| 15 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 15 | and what component pain and suffering was? |
| 16 | Q. Usually they're the smaller claims. | 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | A. I suspect that they would have, yes. |
| 18 | A. Uh-hm. | 18 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |
| 19 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 19 | Q. So they would have gone into the files to |
| 20 | Q. The adjuster - even though the lawyer may | 20 | make sure that what's identified as pain and |
| 21 | provide a claim in components, the adjuster | 21 | suffering was, in fact, the amount? They |
| 22 | provides a lump sum payment. | 22 | probably did a mini-audit. |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | A. The adjuster will work through the heads of | 24 | A. I suspect that would have been - |
| 25 | damages in estimating. They have to set | 25 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |


|  | Page 157 |  | $\text { Page } 159$ <br> but I'm sure within paragraph of some |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Q. Or would they have checked all the files? | 1 |  |  |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 |  | description, it is in there. |
| 3 | A. Sure, yeah, of course. | 3 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |  |
|  | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 4 | Q. | , |
| 5 | Q. They could have checked all the files? | 5 |  | what causes the accident. Sometimes we got |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 |  | to control what the cause was. It's speeding? Is it drinking? Is it people not |
| 7 | A. All the files, no. I thought you meant all | 7 |  |  |
| 8 | of the file when they get it, but not all | 8 |  | being attentive? If we could control that |
| 9 | the files. | 9 |  | presumably we reduce the accidents and |
| 10 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 10 | thereby reduce the premiums, presumably? |  |
| 11 | Q. No, no, the function of the accountants at | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 12 | the time presumably would be to look at the | 12 | A. Well - |  |
| 13 | file to see the amount that's put in for | 13 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |  |
| 14 | pain and suffering was, in fact, the amount | 14 | Q. Or is that a sticky wicket to go down? |  |
| 15 | that was reflected in the negotiations, I | 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 16 | assume? | 16 | A. | No, I mean, it would be - there are - we're looking at accidents that have occurred and |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 |  |  |
| 18 | A. I assume too. | 18 |  | the costs that are paid out. That is the |
| 19 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 19 |  | focus of the work and data was collected and |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Now the medical professional that was | 20 |  | then analyzed to estimate if a reform change |
| 21 | used back in 2005 was employed by the Board? | 21 |  | was to occur. |
| 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 22 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: |  |
| 23 | A. She's contracted by the Board. | 23 | Q. For the purpose of reducing premium? |  |
| 24 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: |  |
| 25 | Q. Yeah, but we don't have that right now. We | 25 | A. | Correct. It was not an exercise - and I'm |
|  | Page 158 |  |  | Page 160 |
| 1 | don't have an independent medical person | 1 |  | not saying that it's not a good exercise - |
| 2 | contracted by the Board, correct? | 2 |  | to look at whether it's road safety or drunk |
| 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 3 |  | driving or any other attribute or change |
| 4 | A. Correct. | 4 |  | that could affect a reduction in severity of |
| 5 | FRAIZE, Q.C.: | 5 |  | injuries or the number of accidents that |
| 6 | Q. So whatever - what we've got now is we don't | 6 |  | occur. They would all be good things to |
| 7 | have those safeguards we had before, the | 7 |  | happen. But that is outside of the review |
| 8 | independent medical person, the so-called | 8 |  | of a technical actuarial exercise that I'm |
| 9 | independent adjuster, and the accountants | 9 |  | doing. |
| 10 | who did the audit. One further question. | 10 |  | E, Q.C.: |
| 11 | As you probably can see, we're more | 11 | Q. | Those are all our questions. Thank you. |
| 12 | concerned with the victim's situation | 12 |  | PPERSON: |
| 13 | because the insurance policy is there to | 13 | Q. | Thank you, Mr. Fraize. IBC, Mr. Stamp. |
| 14 | provide protection to a victim that's | 14 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 15 | injured by the insured. Going back to one | 15 | Q. | Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Elliott, |
| 16 | of the comments we started with, would I be | 16 |  | today in particular, you spoke a bit about |
| 17 | correct to say it wouldn't have been too | 17 |  | the role of IBC or the several roles of IBC |
| 18 | difficult to find out what the causes of the | 18 |  | and yesterday, at times there was discussion |
| 19 | accidents were if it was asked in the | 19 |  | about GISA and IBC. Could you just explain |
| 20 | beginning? Would that be a fair statement? | 20 |  | the distinction between GISA and IBC? |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 |  | LIOTT: |
| 22 | A. I don't know that information is always - | 22 | A. | Well, IBC would be a service provider. So, |
| 23 | it's probably somewhere in the file. I'm not | 23 |  | they're contracted by GISA. So, GISA is the |
| 24 | sure, but as far as I know that data is not | 24 |  | General Insurance Statistical Agency where |
| 25 | captured readily the cause of the accident, | 25 |  | regulators are a part of that board and the |


|  | Page 161 |  | Page 163 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | superintendents of insurance have mandated | 1 | O'Brien, I believe. |
| 2 | that auto insurance data is collected and | 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 3 | each insurer must report that data and GISA | 3 | A. I'm not aware, but - |
| 4 | manages the format of the Auto Stat Plan and | 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 5 | IBC is the employed contracted through GISA | 5 | Q. But that's the role that - |
| 6 | to provide that service. | 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 7 | A. Sure. |
| 8 | Q. So, GISA would be entirely independent of | 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 9 | IBC? | 9 | Q. These are the regulators. This is the |
| 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 10 | organization that they control? |
| 11 | A. Yes, they are separate, yes. | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Right, and I looked at the website a little | 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 14 | bit yesterday evening, just to get a sense | 14 | Q. To assist them? |
| 15 | of it, and I see, as you say, that it's the | 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 16 | regulators, I guess, who are in the various | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | provinces, Alberta I think, Ontario - | 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 18 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 18 | Q. And somehow GISA, on their behalf, engages |
| 19 | A. Atlantic. | 19 | IBC from time to time to provide data? Is |
| 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 20 | that - |
| 21 | Q. - New Brunswick, Atlantic region for sure, | 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 22 | some of the territories. | 22 | A. It's on a regular ongoing basis. It is not |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | time to time, but it's - they manage the |
| 24 | A. Yeah. | 24 | collection of all the data which is a |
| 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 25 | massive amount of data that companies |
|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| 1 | Q. Their regulators are, I guess, this is who - | 1 | report. |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 3 | A. A part of GISA. | 3 | Q. This is GISA now you mean? |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 5 | Q. - GISA is working for supposedly? | 5 | A. No, IBC manages the process of collecting |
| 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 6 | and validating and checking all this data |
| 7 | A. Yes, not the public insurance companies, BC , | 7 | that comes from all the companies across the |
| 8 | Manitoba, Quebec. | 8 | country on behalf of GISA. |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 10 | Q. Sure, right. And in fact, I actually saw | 10 | Q. And I had looked as well at GISA governance. |
| 11 | that one of the directors of GISA is | 11 | It said somewhere along the way, I thought, |
| 12 | actually a - Mr. O'Brien I believe his name | 12 | that Ernst and Young, that accounting firm, |
| 13 | is, he's actually a board member of the | 13 | their role was to oversee IBC's service |
| 14 | Public Utilities Board here in Newfoundland, | 14 | delivery to GISA. Do you know that that's |
| 15 | I believe. | 15 | the case? |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 17 | A. Okay. | 17 | A. Yes, yeah, that's true. |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 19 | Q. You don't know Mr. O'Brien, I take it? I | 19 | Q. Okay. So, when GISA data is examined or you |
| 20 | don't either, but - | 20 | see GISA data, that's that data that's held |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 | and collected for this statistical agency |
| 22 | A. No, I'm not aware of who's on the board, no. | 22 | who are the regulators? |
| 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 24 | Q. So, this is the - he's, I think, a former | 24 | A. Correct. |
| 25 | superintendent of insurance here, Mr. | 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: |


|  | Page 165 |  | Page 167 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. Okay. Now, I want to come back to the | 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 2 | instruction, the 2017 instruction. I know | 2 | A. Yeah. |
| 3 | you spent a lot of time on it already, but I | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | just want to try and clarify some things in | 4 | Q. So, I want to just come to the sample size |
| 5 | my mind about all of that. So, you said, | 5 | and reporting issues and so on, page 5 of |
| 6 | for example, that last fall you had seen | 6 | that, page 5 of the paper document. That's |
| 7 | this document, I think? | 7 | it there, yes. So, item number three. So, |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | what - first of all, I could ask you this, |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | Ms. Elliott. How did the number 2,000 come |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | up? Was that because that was what would |
| 11 | Q. And by the document, I mean the one that's - | 11 | result - that was what the result would be |
| 12 | perhaps we can show the - not the note, but | 12 | for any given year or did you look for 2,000 |
| 13 | the preceding part. Yes, that's it there. | 13 | and say where I can find 2,000 ? |
| 14 | Does that show up on your screen, Ms. | 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | Elliott? | 15 | A. Well, we know how many claims occur on |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 | average in a year. |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | Q. Right. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. So, that's the - that's what I call | 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 20 | the Closed Claim instruction? | 20 | A. We have an approximation of how many |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 | claimants there would be per claim. So, we |
| 22 | A. Yeah. | 22 | can do the math to figure out approximately |
| 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 23 | if we had every single claim in the province |
| 24 | Q. And so you saw that last fall? | 24 | on average how many claimants we would have. |
| 25 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 25 | We also know that there'd be some companies |
|  | Page 166 |  | Page 168 |
| 1 | A. Um-hm. | 1 | for a variety of reasons, resources or |
| 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 2 | whatever, that may not be able to |
| 3 | Q. And the Oliver Wyman role was to assist in | 3 | participate, and that there are - sometimes |
| 4 | the design of this document? | 4 | the data that's provided might be erroneous |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | or it's rejected or - so, you're not going |
| 6 | A. Yes. We would have, in all fairness, | 6 | to get all the claims that could possibly be |
| 7 | reviewed the draft and provided comments, | 7 | in the province in that window of time. So, |
| 8 | yeah. | 8 | we said well, 2,000, we'd be quite happy |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 | with that volume of claimant data and that |
| 10 | Q. Sure, right. And so, one of the things that | 10 | would be credible for our purposes. |
| 11 | you did, of course, as you say, was you | 11 | (12:15 p.m.) |
| 12 | provided comments, looked at the draft, but | 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | actually asked for additional information, | 13 | Q. And that 2,000, if I understand what you've |
| 14 | additional data to be collected? | 14 | been saying, that 2,000 is an approximation |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 | of what the closed claims are in any given |
| 16 | A. Correct. | 16 | year? |
| 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | Q. And we talked about the Nova Scotia and New | 18 | A. Right. |
| 19 | Brunswick definition issue. | 19 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | Q. Is that more or less what you're saying? |
| 21 | A. Um-hm. | 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. We'll come to that a little bit later. But | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | that was part of what you saw as might be | 24 | Q. Okay. And so, when you picked July 1 |
| 25 | helpful to you in your role? | 25 |  |



|  | Page 173 | Page 175 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 1 | Q. | And brin |  |
| 2 | A. Yeah. | 2 |  | LIOTT: |  |
| 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 3 | A | Um-hm. |  |
| 4 | Q. That would have claims closed in that year? | 4 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | Q. | You agr |  |
| 6 | A. Right. That would be in that range to | 6 |  | LIOTT: |  |
| 7 | expect it, yeah. | 7 | A. | Yeah. |  |
| 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 8 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 9 | Q. And as I understood the instructions, you | 9 | Q | That wa | ur mind? |
| 10 | wanted all aspects of a claim to close to | 10 |  | LIOTT: |  |
| 11 | make it - to be considered a closed claim? | 11 | A. | Yeah. |  |
| 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 12 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | Q. | Okay. | n that |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 |  | this roug |  |
| 15 | Q. So, if there was three, you know, claimants | 15 |  | that'll be |  |
| 16 | in a car, for example, you wanted all three | 16 |  | won't get | ata? |
| 17 | to be done with before you'd consider it | 17 |  | LIOTT: |  |
| 18 | closed? | 18 | A. | There w | ality |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 |  | issues w | g it, yeah. |
| 20 | A. Right. | 20 |  | So, that |  |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 22 | Q. So, you were sending, I guess, instructions | 22 | Q. | And so, | nt, that |
| 23 | essentially to IBC to give to the insurers | 23 |  | 15 perc | ou were |
| 24 | "go and take that 12-month period, July to | 24 |  | down to | mber of |
| 25 | June, and gather up all of your closed | 25 |  | insurers | s the |
|  | Page 174 |  |  |  | Page 176 |
| 1 | claims for that period"? | 1 |  | people | files and |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 |  | do the wo | hen you |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 3 |  | took out | lost files |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 |  | and so on | ing in the |
| 5 | Q. And so, given that we have, I think, six | 5 |  | order of |  |
| 6 | insurers, essentially six insurers - | 6 |  | LLIOTT: |  |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 | A. | Right. | 2,000 |
| 8 | A. Groups, yes. | 8 |  | was app |  |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 10 | Q. Groups, yes - who were working - who were | 10 | Q. | Right. | t of |
| 11 | involved in this process who had 93.5 | 11 |  | this par |  |
| 12 | percent or something, then the expectation, | 12 |  | particul | at does |
| 13 | I presume, is that their relative | 13 |  | that adju | says "if |
| 14 | involvement in those closed claims is going | 14 |  | the actu | mants is |
| 15 | to match their involvement in the industry | 15 |  | signific | rget, |
| 16 | generally? | 16 |  | IBC wo | nies to |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 |  | report ad | ll the |
| 18 | A. Yes, yes, it's proportional, yeah. | 18 |  | gap". So | had a |
| 19 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 19 |  | lot on y | gest |
| 20 | Q. So, then what was done was the 2479 was | 20 |  | that they | e else, |
| 21 | multiplied by the 93 percent for the six | 21 |  | different |  |
| 22 | insurer groups? | 22 |  | LLIOTT: |  |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 | A. | Yeah. |  |
| 24 | A. Um-hm. | 24 |  | P, Q.C.: |  |
| 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 25 | Q. | - to fill th |  |


|  | Page 177 |  | Page 179 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | don't find 1972? | 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 | Q. And I'm very interested in that and it may |
| 3 | A. Right. And it could be - yeah, you know, | 3 | be slightly ahead of where I was hoping to |
| 4 | you could have a year perhaps where it was a | 4 | be at the moment, but I will come to that |
| 5 | mild winter and there are fewer claims. | 5 | certainly. But, I mean, the period of time |
| 6 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 6 | that they were directed to use, July 1 to |
| 7 | Q. Sure. | 7 | June 30th '16-17, that did not have enough |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | data in it to give you the 2,000 you'd asked |
| 9 | A. And so, IBC certainly, you know, achieved or | 9 | for? |
| 10 | tried to achieve collecting the 2,000 | 10 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 11 | claimant files and they took an approach, | 11 | A. As it happened. |
| 12 | you know, to do that. They had a job to do | 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | and they went about and did it. | 13 | Q. As it happens, sure, of course. |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | Q. So, as they noted in the report that you | 15 | A. Yeah. |
| 16 | would have seen in the fall of 2017, this is | 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | what they would do? They would go - they | 17 | Q. But, and then so, to give you the data that |
| 18 | would expand outside the designated period? | 18 | you'd asked for, to bring it to the 2,000 or |
| 19 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 19 | whatever that number is going to be, they |
| 20 | A. Um-hm. | 20 | had to go outside of the designated period, |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 | did they not? |
| 22 | Q. Because the designated period would only | 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 23 | give 1972? | 23 | A. Right, the window. |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 25 | A. Um-hm. | 25 | Q. There's nowhere else to get it, is there? |
|  | Page 178 |  | Page 180 |
| 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 2 | Q. So, they expanded outside it. I don't know | 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | which way they went, either way, I suppose. | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | And it was there that you encountered, in | 4 | Q. No. So, they went, as you say - I don't |
| 5 | your mind, concern with the two companies, | 5 | know which way they went, either side, they |
| 6 | the data that was maybe going to be | 6 | did something. |
| 7 | misleading in some way? | 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | A. Earlier, older files. |
| 9 | A. Right. So, I guess two things. One is IBC | 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 10 | didn't call me up, email me and say "hey, we | 10 | Q. Earlier period. |
| 11 | have to go outside the 12-month window" and | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | we would have said "oh, okay" if they had, | 12 | A. Yeah. |
| 13 | but they didn't and I didn't realize that | 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 14 | until I received the data, but okay, because | 14 | Q. So, they went back to like what - so, they |
| 15 | we had been, you know, pretty firm that we | 15 | had July 1 to June 30th, so they what, did |
| 16 | want this solid full sample. And so, that | 16 | June maybe? |
| 17 | was fine, but in the process of that, we did | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | then segment the data by month of closure | 18 | A. The bulk of it was adding on May and June, |
| 19 | and saw the matrix of each company and how | 19 | the bulk. |
| 20 | many they reported in each month and then | 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | assessed how many were outside the 12-month | 21 | Q. Okay, sure. |
| 22 | window and that's where two companies struck | 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 23 | me as being proportionately higher than the | 23 | A. There was a few earlier months, but the bulk |
| 24 | other companies and that caused me to ask | 24 | of it was May and June. |
| 25 | the question. | 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: |


|  | Page 181 | Page 183 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. So, they - instead of starting in July 1st, | 1 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 2 | they had to act back to June 1st, 2016 and | 2 | A. | And so, the data that came to you, as you |
| 3 | then if that wasn't enough, go back to May? | 3 |  | said, when they gave you the - I think it's |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 |  | somebody said it's 230 or 36 or something - |
| 5 | A. Right. | 5 |  | data pieces, you know, claims, claimants, I |
| 6 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 6 |  | guess, that were identified, those 236, they |
| 7 | Q. So, that's what they did. They extended | 7 |  | were from Metro and Union? |
| 8 | outside the timeframe that you had directed | 8 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 9 | them to use because they had to do that to | 9 | A. | No. The ones that we excluded were a |
| 10 | get the data. They did it. This is when | 10 |  | combination of Intact and RSA. |
| 11 | the situation occurred. And so, although | 11 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 12 | they didn't pick up the phone and call, they | 12 | Q. | But you used the RSA and Intact data, did |
| 13 | certainly told you or certainly you had | 13 |  | you not? |
| 14 | approved that they would go outside to get | 14 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 15 | the data if they needed to? | 15 | A. | No, no, because - so, let's take Metro, for |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 |  | example. |
| 17 | A. Yeah. If they had said that they were going | 17 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 18 | to do that, I would have agreed. I wouldn't | 18 | Q. | Sure. |
| 19 | have objected. | 19 |  | ELIOTT: |
| 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 20 | A. | Metro was acquired by Intact and they rolled |
| 21 | Q. There's nothing mischievous about it though, | 21 |  | all the new policies that were written onto |
| 22 | is there? | 22 |  | the Intact system, but when they acquired |
| 23 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 23 |  | the company, which I think might have been |
| 24 | A. No, no. | 24 |  | 2013 or I don't remember specifically, but |
| 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 25 |  | there could have been a claim from say 2010 |
|  | Page 182 |  |  | Page 184 |
| 1 | Q. No. So, and they had said here, "that's | 1 |  | and that claim stayed on the old Metro |
| 2 | what we'll do. We'll actually go outside | 2 |  | system and so, when they were reporting for |
| 3 | that period to get it, if we need to"? | 3 |  | this, they were only using the Intact system |
| 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 4 |  | and that old claim was not part - wasn't |
| 5 | A. In hindsight, reading it, yes. | 5 |  | made part of the sample, even though it |
| 6 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 6 |  | could have closed for Metro in the window of |
| 7 | Q. Sure, of course. And look, I understand | 7 |  | time. But because it was on this other |
| 8 | you've read a lot and you've been asked a | 8 |  | system, it didn't get captured. |
| 9 | lot in this time. I don't expect you to | 9 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 10 | remember everything. But that was there. | 10 | Q. | But I had understood you to say that RSA |
| 11 | So, now come back to the point you made. I | 11 |  | independent, for example - and we aren't |
| 12 | think you mentioned two companies maybe | 12 |  | particularly talking about RSA, but just |
| 13 | yesterday, Metro and Union I think you said, | 13 |  | using RSA for an example, but RSA, of |
| 14 | and those companies had been acquired and | 14 |  | course, had an obligation to deliver a |
| 15 | their, I don't know, data processing or | 15 |  | certain number of files, closed files data? |
| 16 | record keeping or whatever you call that had | 16 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 17 | been changed? | 17 |  | That were closed in that - |
| 18 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 18 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 19 | A. Yes. An old system where claims that were | 19 |  | Because they were - based on the percentage? |
| 20 | still running off were there and then some | 20 |  | LLIOTT: |
| 21 | newer claims were on the acquiring company's | 21 | A. | Yeah. |
| 22 | system. So, they were really running two | 22 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 23 | systems. | 23 | Q. | And that percentage, whatever it was, |
| 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 24 |  | required them to deliver, you know, of the |
| 25 | Q. Right. | 25 |  | 2,000 files, they may have had to deliver |



|  | Page 189 |  | Page 191 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. Right. | 1 | So, that was the data that we had to work |
| 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 2 | with, the actual minor injury reform |
| 3 | Q. And still 1741 from a statistical | 3 | costing. In addition, we had other data |
| 4 | perspective, you had no concerns, no | 4 | collected in those studies which were-so, |
| 5 | reservations that that would be a suitable | 5 | there were more filed, but with respect to |
| 6 | sample? | 6 | the comparable number, the similar type |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 | work, there were just-there were fewer in |
| 8 | A. Correct. | 8 | Nova Scotia and New Brunswick that what we |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 | have here. |
| 10 | Q. Yeah. And am I right as well, yesterday | 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 11 | that you said that that sample, 1741 in | 11 | Q. Right. |
| 12 | Newfoundland, was actually bigger than the | 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 13 | sample in Nova Scotia when you did the work | 13 | A. Yeah. |
| 14 | over there for the Closed Claims Study? | 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 | Q. But still represented a proper sample? |
| 16 | A. Right, for the costing of the minor injury | 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 17 | reform changes, yeah. | 17 | A. Oh yeah, yeah. We did the work. |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 19 | Q. Right. Similar thing that was going on | 19 | Q. So, the percentage or the ratio, whatever |
| 20 | there as is going on here now? | 20 | way you describe that, of data to private |
| 21 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 21 | passenger in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, |
| 22 | A. Um-hm. | 22 | you had a better sample in Newfoundland |
| 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 23 | proportionately or by ratio - |
| 24 | Q. So, the study in Nova Scotia, you had a | 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 25 | smaller sample than 1741 and the same in New | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 190 |  | Page 192 |
| 1 | Brunswick? Is that what you said? | 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 | Q. - than you did with those provinces, and as |
| 3 | A. Um-hm. Yes, that's correct. | 3 | you say, that you were perfectly content |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 | that that gave you a very adequate sample to |
| 5 | Q. And would it be - maybe you have a better | 5 | study and respond to? |
| 6 | idea. I mean, I know the populations of | 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 7 | those provinces is bigger than Newfoundland. | 7 | A. That's correct. |
| 8 | Would that stand to suggest that the private | 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 9 | passenger, I don't know, cohort in those | 9 | Q. Now, you've mentioned any number of times |
| 10 | provinces is likely bigger as well? | 10 | about the question about the comparison or |
| 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 11 | the request that claims examiners here |
| 12 | A. Oh, they are bigger in both provinces than | 12 | completing this questionnaire, delivering |
| 13 | Newfoundland. | 13 | the data, would make some indication as to |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 | whether they were of the view that the Nova |
| 15 | Q. Okay. | 15 | Scotia and/or New Brunswick definition would |
| 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 16 | apply? |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | A. Well, if that claimant would meet the |
| 19 | Q. So, even though they had a bigger private | 19 | definition. |
| 20 | passenger cohort in both provinces, a number | 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | less than 1741 was perfectly adequate for | 21 | Q. Right. |
| 22 | your statistical review and your analysis in | 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 23 | those provinces? | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 25 | A. Right and let me be clear here with that. | 25 | Q. Right. And I just want to turn if I can to- |




STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. The identification of some, you know, class 1 or 2 or whatever -
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Right, WAS 1, WAS 2. Yes, all of the different -
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Right.

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yeah.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So, the same approach was taken over there, and the people in Nova Scotia, the claims people in Nova Scotia, just as they did here, they were tasked with trying to identify or record -
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Identical task, yes. Yeah.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. - for the data for you, what that injury -

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yeah.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. - what their impression was of that injury?

MS. ELLIOTT:
Page 202

## A. Yes.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So, no one went into those offices with a warrant for example and investigated this stuff? It was done by the internal investigators, the internal claims managers? MS. ELLIOTT:
A. Yes, the people that are familiar with the files and trained to complete this template of data, yeah.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Sure, okay. So, that being the case, what we have here is, I mean, and it's been, you know, repeated I guess over and over, that there's been some sort of bias, some sort of misleading effort on the part of insurers to give you the data that they want you to have, but since the data that you were given was all of the closed claims for that period, I mean there's no option as to what to give you. It was every claim?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. That was the purpose that-that's what the instructions said. "You will provide every claim closed in that period of time with
this target of 2000 files," yes.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And so, did you looking at-looking ahead when you were doing the work in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, did you see-were you apprehensive of bias?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, no, I'm not. You know, as I tried to express, I believe that they take their stack of files and the individual does their best to fill it in.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Yes.

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. And you know, they complete their day and they come back and do it again until they're

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And after the fact, in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, now that you can look back at it somewhat, was anything about what was provided to you in the way of data, is there any suggestion that it had any bias within it?
MS. ELLIOTT:
A. No, I have no-if I had any inclination that the data was biased, I assure you I would have spoken up.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Sure.

MS. ELLIOTT:
A. And I had no inclination, no-of that whatsoever in those, for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick or here in Newfoundland. Yeah. STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. That's all I have. Thank you, Madam Chair.
CHAIR:
Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. Yes, thank you, Chair, Commissioners. Just on a point of clarification, Ms. Elliott, if we can go to the introduction of your report on page 1, the introduction, it says, "The Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities Newfoundland and Labrador, the Board has been directed to review the impact on rates of a monetary cap on claims for non-economic loss of minor/mild injuries and the implications of such a cap for claimants,


|  | Page 209 |  | Page 211 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | approach. | 1 | Q. So, you've been across the country? |
| 2 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 3 | Q. Ms. Elliott, yes, thank you. No one has | 3 | A. Yeah. |
| 4 | asked, but it's somewhere there in the | 4 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 5 | record, your credentials, but can we put | 5 | Q. And testifying in proceedings such as these? |
| 6 | some of this on the record? Can you tell us | 6 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 7 | how you started in this business and give | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | some of your personal history in reference | 8 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 9 | to this matter? | 9 | Q. Just by way of clarification, the Insurance |
| 10 | ELLIOTT: | 10 | Bureau of Canada, and data collection, and |
| 1 | A. Sure, gosh. I've been working for-I have | 11 | we've talked about GISA, the Insurance |
| 12 | over 40 years' experience. I'm a fellow of | 12 | Bureau of the Canada. Is there to your |
| 13 | the Canadian Institute of Actuaries. I'm a | 13 | knowledge annually statistics coming from |
| 14 | fellow of the Casualty Actuarial Society. | 14 | insurance companies here to the Insurance |
| 15 | I've been with Oliver Wyman or its | 15 | Bureau of Canada or to GISA? Are they |
| 16 | predecessors for over 20 years, and my focus | 16 | providing statistics? |
| 17 | as a consulting actuary has been in the | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | automobile insurance aspect for prompting | 18 | A. Yes, and all-every policy and every claim |
| 19 | (phonetic) casualty companies. Prior to | 19 | that occurs for automobile insurance is |
| 20 | that, I was employed with insurance | 20 | reported in a set format, referred to it as |
| 21 | companies in senior roles in pricing | 21 | the Auto Stat Plan. That-every automobile |
| 22 | departments, finance departments. So, my | 22 | premium and claim is reported in a set |
| 23 | background is P\&C. I'm - | 23 | format to the IBC as a service provider for |
| 24 | BROWNE, Q.C | 24 | GISA which is acting on behalf of the |
| 25 | Q. Your studies and your actuarial studies have | 25 | Superintendent of the province to collect |
|  | Page 210 |  | Page 212 |
|  | taken you to how many provinces? | 1 | this data. So, there's not a premium that's |
| 2 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 2 | paid or a claim that occurs that is not |
| 3 | A. I provide consulting services to | 3 | required to be reported to GISA. |
| 4 | Newfoundland here, of course; to Nova | 4 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 5 | Scotia, both the Board and the | 5 | Q. So, all these, but--yet, the Insurance |
| 6 | Superintendent. We provide services to the | 6 | Bureau of Canada comes to the insurance |
| 7 | Attorney General Office in New Brunswick, | 7 | companies here to get the close study |
| 8 | and also to the Superintendent of Insurance | 8 | information. Do they in fact have a |
| 9 | in New Brunswick. We provide services to | 9 | semblance of that information already, |
| 10 | both the Minister of Finance Office in | 10 | previously? |
| 11 | Alberta and the Board, the rate-making board | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | in Alberta. We've provided services for, | 12 | A. No, so the Auto Stat Plan collects |
| 13 | gosh, about 30 years to, my colleague as | 13 | information that is more related to pricing |
| 14 | well, who since or recently retired, to | 14 | the premium. So, the driver record, of |
| 15 | Ontario, the Financial Services Commission. | 15 | course accidents are reported. So, various |
| 16 | So, for myself for over 20 years and the | 16 | rating variables associated with that |
| 17 | account with our company for over 30 years. | 17 | premium are reported. In this case, for |
| 18 | We provide services to the Saskatchewan | 18 | these types of studies, we are looking at |
| 19 | Government. They have a regulatory panel | 19 | the injury types which is not reported to |
| 20 | that reviews the rates for the-Saskatchewan, | 20 | IBC. So, in the-on a regular ongoing basis. |
| 21 | government run. And we provide services to | 21 | So, that's why this is done on a special ad |
| 22 | the British Columbia Utilities Commission | 22 | hoc basis, to look at the claimant data and |
| 23 | who oversees the rates for ICBC. We review | 23 | what injuries were suffered and how much was |
| 24 | those rate filings, too. | 24 | paid under the head of damage. In the |
| 25 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 25 | claims that are reported regularly to IBC |


|  | Page 213 |  | Page 215 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ongoing, that reflects how much was paid, | 1 | there, it says "There are few insurance |
| 2 | what the reserve was. So, the basic | 2 | options. Currently the top four insurers in |
| 3 | information, but not the descriptive | 3 | Newfoundland and Labrador comprise 87 |
| 4 | information about the claim. | 4 | percent of the market", so I guess I'm |
|  | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 5 | assuming those two statements are trying to |
| 6 | Q. More of a general nature. | 6 | make the same point. I'm just trying to |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 | figure out is it four insurers that comprise |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | around 87 percent of the market or is it six |
| 9 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 9 | insurers that comprise 87 percent of the |
| 10 | Q. Okay, thanks for that clarification. Now I | 10 | market. |
| 1 | think my colleague might have a few | 11 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 12 | questions or if you don't, have I asked them | 12 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 13 | already? | 13 | R. WADDEN: |
| 14 | MR. WADDEN: | 14 | Q. And I appreciate you didn't write this IBC |
| 15 | Q. Just a couple of points for clarification. | 15 | document, Paula, I just thought maybe you |
| 16 | And Paula, just to understand, again I think | 16 | might be able to help me out. |
| 17 | I mentioned this yesterday, we come to this | 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 18 | from a perspective of we, at the end of the | 18 | A. Right, no, I'm sorry I can't answer |
| 19 | day have to give an opinion as to what is | 19 | specifically. I do know for our report how |
| 20 | probably best for the consumer after we've | 20 | the 86.7 percent was calculated, IBC |
| 21 | heard all of the evidence. We just want to | 21 | provided that to us, but I can't speak to |
| 22 | make sure we're clear on what you're saying | 22 | what their differences are here, how they're |
| 23 | in your report, okay, and that we have | 23 | grouping companies, I don't know. |
| 24 | properly interpreted all of your comments. | 24 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 25 | The introduction, page 1 of this report, I'm | 25 | Q. Okay, but the information in your report |
|  | Page 214 |  | Page 216 |
| 1 | just trying to reconcile a couple of | 1 | rather referring to the six insurers, you |
| 2 | statements here and this may have something | 2 | derive that from information provided by |
| 3 | to do with a couple of insurers being | 3 | IBC? |
| 4 | removed from your calculations at the end of | 4 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 5 | the day, but I guess it's the second | 5 | A. Yes, based on the certain year for this |
| 6 | paragraph from the bottom, the biggest | 6 | closed claim sample, the distribution that |
| 7 | paragraph on the page, second sentence, "The | 7 | they had available for the companies, yeah. |
| 8 | six insurer groups with the highest market | 8 | R. WADDEN: |
| 9 | share of private passenger automobiles in | 9 | Q. Okay, and look, I'm not sure anything turns |
| 10 | Newfoundland and Labrador" and then in | 10 | on it, but frankly I'm just trying to |
| 11 | brackets you have (representing 86.7 | 11 | determine which statement was right. |
| 12 | percent), so that you're talking about six | 12 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 13 | insurer groups representing 86.7 percent of | 13 | A. Yeah, no, sure. |
| 14 | the market share in the province, right? | 14 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 | Q. Go to page 4 and we're back to the Closed |
| 16 | A. Yeah. | 16 | Claims Study now, the fourth page. I'm |
| 17 | MR. WADDEN: | 17 | splitting hairs here now, Paula. |
| 18 | Q. Can we bring up the, I'm just trying to | 18 | S. ELLIOTT: |
| 19 | determine which statement is accurate, the | 19 | A. Okay. |
| 20 | IBC February 2018 submission, there's two | 20 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 21 | main submissions from IBC. I guess the | 21 | Q. About six or seven points down, "virtually |
| 22 | first was February 2018, I'm not talking | 22 | all of the claimants, 99.8 percent were |
| 23 | about the instruction document now. Great, | 23 | involved in accidents that occurred in |
| 24 | page 3 of 17, there you go, perfect. Under | 24 | Newfoundland and Labrador", that remaining |
| 25 | "Consumer Outcomes", the second paragraph | 25 | minute percentage, I'm assuming, would that |


|  | Page 217 |  | Page 219 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | be vehicles insured, like Newfoundland | 1 | costs for general damages awards, the non- |
| 2 | vehicles insured under policies here in | 2 | pecuniary number being net of the |
| 3 | Newfoundland that were perhaps travelling | 3 | deductible, obviously. That 43.9, is it |
| 4 | outside the province? | 4 | anywhere in the report, I'm not sure that I |
| 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 5 | missed it, what the distribution is of that |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | amongst the insurers? That's a cumulative |
| 7 | MR. WADDEN: | 7 | number for those six insurers, right, those |
| 8 | Q. That's what that would be, okay. That's | 8 | groups? |
| 9 | fine. The next page, page 5, "The cost | 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | associated with external claim handling | 10 | A. This is all aggregated, yes, all companies, |
| 11 | costs, allocated loss adjustment expenses, | 11 | yeah. |
| 12 | were also collected." So these external | 12 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 13 | claim handling costs, I presume, vary from | 13 | Q. Okay, is that something that's in the |
| 14 | company to company? | 14 | report, how it's distributed amongst those |
| 15 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 15 | groups? |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 17 | MR. WADDEN: | 17 | A. No, we did not provide any data that would |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Notwithstanding some insurers would | 18 | indicate how that varies or is distributed |
| 19 | utilize outside entities more than others, | 19 | amongst insurers, no, it's an aggregated |
| 20 | are all the insurers, at least the ones that | 20 | study. |
| 21 | were involved in this study, doing that? | 21 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 22 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 22 | Q. Okay. I appreciate it's an aggregated |
| 23 | A. Yes, it would be very typical, and this | 23 | study. Do you have any recollection, and I |
| 24 | would include legal fees, so in a bodily | 24 | know you spent a number of months on this, |
| 25 | injury claim normally there's outside | 25 | as to whether one insurer was paying |
|  | Page 218 |  | Page 220 |
| 1 | counsel that they have, so all those costs- | 1 | proportionately more than another insurer |
| 2 | or they have an outside adjuster, yeah. | 2 | would be? |
| 3 | MR. WADDEN: | 3 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 4 | Q. Okay, so the external claims handling costs | 4 | A. We didn't-I have no recollection because I |
| 5 | wouldn't just include us using outside | 5 | didn't do it. We did not review any of the |
| 6 | adjusting firm, it would also include the | 6 | data in the context of who is paying more, |
| 7 | firm you use as your service provider? | 7 | do you get more if you're with, you know, |
| 8 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 8 | Intact versus Royal or anything from that |
| 9 | A. Yeah. | 9 | perspective, no. |
| 10 | MR. WADDEN: | 10 | (1:00 p.m.) |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Let's go to the next page, page 6, | 11 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 12 | last paragraph, there's that number again, | 12 | Q. Okay. Can we go to page 13 of the document? |
| 13 | 1741 claimants, only 11 claimants did not | 13 | Under the heading "Payments under Section |
| 14 | receive non-pecuniary award. Is there any | 14 | B". "Insurers were asked to report medical |
| 15 | explanation of that? I'm just trying to | 15 | rehabilitation costs and disability income |
| 16 | understand why that would be. Is it because | 16 | costs pertaining to auto no fault, Section |
| 17 | it was perhaps a minor claim and they just | 17 | B. For the majority of claimants, 87 |
| 18 | settled for some special damages or | 18 | percent, these items were reported as |
| 19 | something like that? | 19 | unknown." What do you mean there? |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 21 | A. Likely, yeah, I don't know why it would show | 21 | A. Well, you could have a claimant who is a |
| 22 | zero, but, yeah. | 22 | driver of another vehicle and they're suing, |
| 23 | MR. WADDEN: | 23 | you know, this first party here, and what |
| 24 | Q. Back up at the top of that page, I'm sorry | 24 | was sought was what benefits were collected |
| 25 | for skipping this, when you look at the | 25 | under accident benefits from this claimant |


|  | Page 221 |  | Page 223 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | on its own benefits, Section B? But that | 1 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 2 | information isn't necessarily available in | 2 | Q. It's not something Oliver Wyman does, I get |
| 3 | the file that you have when you're | 3 | that. Is that something you would ever do |
| 4 | defending, you know, your insured. | 4 | in a study of this nature or - |
| 5 | MR. WADDEN: | 5 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 6 | Q. Okay. | 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 7 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 8 | A. So we asked them and that was what came | 8 | Q. Okay. |
| 9 | back. | 9 | MS. ELLIOTT: |
| 10 | WADDEN: | 10 | A. Not me, no. Actuaries don't go and fill in |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Just a couple of more questions, | 11 | Excel templates and, no, that's not what we |
| 12 | Paula. So much has been made through | 12 | do. |
| 13 | various questioning so far in this | 13 | . WADDEN: |
| 14 | proceeding as to issues that may be related | 14 | Q. And the only other thing I wanted to ask you |
| 15 | to data collection or rather from where and | 15 | about, Mr. Kennedy was asking you yesterday |
| 16 | how the data was procured. And clearly | 16 | some questions in relation to the six |
| 17 | Oliver Wyman producing these reports, this | 17 | insurers and then RSA and Intact having |
| 18 | one in particular, worked with IBC and I | 18 | acquisitions, two lots of data being |
| 19 | guess GISA to get the data that they needed. | 19 | dropped, and Mr. Stamp today, as well, was |
| 20 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 20 | asking questions around and I'm trying to |
| 21 | A. Well, yes, an employee of IBC that is a | 21 | get clarification, I have to apologize, I'm |
| 22 | service provider for GISA, yeah. | 22 | still not entirely clear on it. So I just |
| 23 | MR. WADDEN: | 23 | want to make sure I understand, and I went |
| 24 | Q. My question is simple: is there somewhere | 24 | back and I looked at the transcript from |
| 25 | else you could have gone to get it? | 25 | yesterday, is that something that's |
|  | Page 222 |  | Page 224 |
| 1 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 1 | available to bring up, Jacqui? I'm only |
| 2 | A. Well, of course there always is, but would | 2 | bringing it up just to refer you to |
| 3 | there be another better, faster alternative | 3 | yesterday, I'm just trying to get a clear |
| 4 | with the skillset and knowledge base readily | 4 | sense of what happened, right. I'd be going |
| 5 | available? No. But could the Board have | 5 | to page 181 where Mr. Kennedy was |
| 6 | said well we're going to go find an adjuster | 6 | questioning Ms. Elliott. Okay, 181, great. |
| 7 | who knows how to do this and collect it, | 7 | You can go down to about line 14, you said, |
| 8 | we're going to find these people and line | 8 | 'Metro and L'Union, I believe are the two |
| 9 | all of that up? Of course that's possible, | 9 | acquisitions that were required (sic.) by |
| 10 | but who was the best readily available | 10 | Intact and RSA respectfully and so |
| 11 | knowledge based, that was clearly IBC. | 11 | therefore, Intact and RSA in its entirety I |
| 12 | MR. WADDEN: | 12 | threw out." And I think you said something |
| 13 | Q. Right, and I appreciate, I think you said | 13 | similar to that today. |
| 14 | earlier, to paraphrase you, 'It's not an | 14 | S. ELLIOTT: |
| 15 | actuarial role to collect data", I think is | 15 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 16 | what you said. | 16 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 17 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 17 | Q. And then Mr. Kennedy kind of reaffirmed what |
| 18 | A. Correct. | 18 | your answer was. When you go down to line |
| 19 | MR. WADDEN: | 19 | 8, he said, "No, if I could just ask my |
| 20 | Q. Right, okay. Would another way to achieve | 20 | question, six of the companies that |
| 21 | receiving the data that you did receive | 21 | represent"-sorry, I'm on page 181 now, at |
| 22 | would have been to actually go to the | 22 | line 8 , "six of the companies that represent |
| 23 | insurers, the groups yourselves and do that? | 23 | 86.7 percent of the provincial market share |
| 24 | MS. ELLIOTT: | 24 | are listed in footnote 2. Two of those |
| 25 | A. Me? | 25 | companies, Intact and RSA, you excluded |



|  | Page 229 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | person will be utilizing tomorrow morning- |
| 2 | this afternoon, I'm sorry, as soon as we |
| 3 | leave here. I have it here now, but my |
| 4 | phone won't let me send it out for some |
| 5 | reason. So as soon as I get back to my |
| 6 | office I'll have that done. |
| 7 | CHAIR: |
| 8 | Q. Fair enough, thank you, Mr. Gittens. Okay, |
| 9 | we're adjourned, we'll see you in the |
| 10 | morning at 9:00 a.m. |
| 11 | MR. FELTHAM: |
| 12 | Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, just one more thing |
| 13 | in terms of housekeeping, the order of |
| 14 | questioning, it's our understanding that for |
| 15 | that particular report that Mr. Gittens in |
| 16 | referring to having co-counsel to assist on, |
| 17 | that we would prefer to adjust the order of |
| 18 | questioning between the Campaign and APTLA |
| 19 | so that APTLA proceeds first on that issue, |
| 20 | just for that report, is that's acceptable |
| 21 | to the Board. |
| 22 | CHAIR: |
| 23 | Q. That's acceptable. |
| 24 | MR. GITTENS: |
| 25 | Q. Satisfactory here. |

## CERTIFICATE

I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the 2017 Automobile Insurance Review hearing on the 6th day of June, 2018 before the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.

Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 6th day of June, 2018.

Judy Moss

Page 230

## CHAIR: <br> Q. No objections? Good, thank you.

 MS. GLYNN:Q. Thank you.

5 Upon conclusion at 1:15 p.m.

6
7

| A | 155:22, 186:3 | 80:22, 81:9, 81:14, | Agreed - 29:17, | Anticipated - 37:1, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A1-142:17, | Achieve - 108:1, | 81:21, 83:7, 83:20, | 80:10, 81:6, 81:10, | $115: 20,118: 13$ |
| 142:20, 205:14 | 222:20 | $107: 7,108: 11$ | $84: 14,153: 16$ | 19: |
| A5 - 144:22 | Achieved - 177:9 | 137:3, 138:7, | 175:5, 181:18, | Anyway - 199:17 |
| Ability - 30:21, | Acknowledge - 94: | 138:17, 140:4, | 228:11 | Anywhere - 219:4 |
| 71:10, 71:15, 98:24 | 10 | 153:7, 154:20, | Agreement - 15:15 | Apologize - 4:24, |
| Able - 12:7, 40:7, | Acquired - 182:14, | 154:21, 154:24, | , 80:2, 228:10 | 223:21, 225:5 |
| 84:22, 85:14, 95:4, | 183:20, 183:22, | 155:13, 158:9, | Ahead - 179:3, | Appeal - 7:20 |
| 95:23, 96:9, 96:12, | 185:10, 225:9 | 218:2, 222:6 | 203:3, 225:20 | Appear - 87:7, |
| 120:12, 120:14, | Acquiring - 182:21 | Adjusters - 29:23, | Albeit - 114:2, | 145:16 |
| 128:3, 138:25, | Acquisition - 226:1 | 65:24, 77:3, 84:19, | 114:5 | Appearance - 46:1 |
| 168:2, 175:15, | 6 | 138:20, 139:8, | Alberta - 70:7, | 4, 46:17, 46:20 |
| 215:16, 2 | Acquisitions - 14:1 | 155:20 | 70:9, 161:17, | Appears - 67:1, |
| Ab | 3, 223:18, 224:9 | Adjusting - 218:6 | 210:11, 210:12 | 89:8, 103:9, 176:19 |
| Accept <br> Accept | Across - 27:23, | Adjustment - 175: | Allocated - 124:14, | Appendices - 142: |
| $0,229: 23$ | 28:24, 135:9, | 22, 175:23, 176:13, | 146:12, 217:11 | 15 |
| 0, 229.23 | 164:7, 211:1 | 217:11 | Allocation - 84:23 | Appendix - 85:8, |
|  | Act - 181:2 | Adjustor - 52:20, | Allocations - 84:9 | 86:5, 89:7, 142:17, |
|  | Acting - 211:24 | 195:17 | Allow - 1:15, 8:21 | 142:20, 144:22, |
| Accepting $65: 9,71: 3$ | Actual - 18:11, | Admit - 130:15 | Allowed - 5:21, | 144:25, 205:14 |
| Access | 19:20, 40:15, | Admitted - 147:16 | 8:10 | Appetite - 93:4 |
| $\text { 64:25, } 65$ | 65:25, 105:1, | Adopted - 61:14 | Alluded - 197:8 | Apples - 120:24, |
| 65:20, 67:1 | 105:9, 172:12, | Advantage - 83:16 | Allusion - 197:10 | 120:25, 128:8, |
| Accessed - 65:22 |  | Advise - 41:7, 228.23 | Alright - 97:16 | 129:21, 129:22, |
| Accident - 87:14, | Actuarial - 18:5, | Advocacy - 21:14, | Among - 83:7 | Applicable - 29:1 |
| 90:20, 120:5, | 18:14, 30:4, 30:6, | 68:25 | Amongst - 66:22, | Application - 172:1 |
| 120:7, 120:21, | 115:15, 160:8, | Advocate - 227:10 | 80:12, 124:14, | 9 Application -172.1 |
| 124:22, 124:24, | 209:14, 209:25, | Affect - 150:15, | 125:21, 146:12, | Applied - 101:21, |
| 128:20, 143:2, | 222:15 | 160:4 | 219:6, 219:14, | 130:7, 133:20, |
| 149:18, 151:5, | Actuaries - 17:22, | Affected - 148:9, | 219:19 | 206:13 |
| 151:15, 151:22, | 56:23, 62:2, 62:11, | 149:8, 150:16 | Amount - 25:3, | Applies - 149:11 |
| 151:24, 158:25, | 209:13, 223:10 | Afraid - 93:16 | 25:7, 72:11, 73:5, | Apply - 19:1, |
| 159:5, 220:25 | Actuary - 10:21, | Afternoon - 229:2 | 78:9, 80:2, 80:10, | 132:12, 172:4, |
| Accidents - 122:1 | 12:14, 19:14, | Against - 28:24 | 80:23, 81:11, 83:3, | 192:16, 196:18, |
| , 150:23, 158:19, | 26:20, 52:8, 67:20, | Age - 85:10, 85:15, | 83:4, 88:17, 108:5, | 196:19 |
| 159:9, 15 | 209:17 | 85:16, 86:7, 86:12, | 133:1, 133:13, | Applying - 175:22 |
| 160:5, $212:$ | Ad - 212:21 | 86:23, 87:4, 87:7, | 134:22, 135:6, | Appreciate - 34:11, |
| 216:23 | Add - 20:15, 55:19, | 87:12, 88:14, | 135:10, 145:21, | 215:14, 219:22, |
| Accompanied - 12 5.9 | 108:23, 114:4 | 88:19, 89:20, | 155:2, 155:10, | 222:13 |
|  | Added - 111:5, | 89:24, 208:3 | 155:11, 155:14, | Apprehensive - 20 |
| Accordin | 193:8 | Agency - 21:23, | 155:23, 156:7, | 3:6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Account } \\ & 210 \cdot 17 \end{aligned}$ | Adding - 111:1, | 98:15, 160:24, | 156:14, 156:21, | Approach - 1:18, |
| $210: 17$ | 180:18 | 164:21 | 157:13, 157:14, | 48:10, 48:18, |
| Accountants - 45: | Addition - 22:9, | Ages - 89:15 | 163:25 | 49:10, 49:11, 50:12, |
| 14, 46:13, 52:21, 156.12 157:11, | 50:15, 55:11, | Aggregate - 156:7, | Amounts - 72:19, | 177:11, 200:23, |
| 156:12, 157:11, | 107:16, 191:3 | 172:5 | 73:12, 128:19 | 201:12, 208:6, |
| 158:9 | Addressed - 100:1 | Aggregated - 219: | Analysis - 10:24, | 208:16, 209:1 |
| Accounting - | 0 | 10, 219:19, 219:22 | 12:1, 17:8, 37:23, | Approached - 176: |
| $153: 8,164: 12$ | Adequate - 190:21, | Agree - 1:8, 10:11, | 45:2, 69:4, 69:21, |  |
| Accounts - 127:14 | 192:4 | 18:6, 18:14, 18:21, | 95:4, 96:15, 96:21, | Appropriate - 40:1 |
| Accuracy - 52:6, | Adjourn - 228:12 | 19:8, 24:6, 27:10, | 190:22, 199:19, | 9, 60:8, 60:21, |
| 112:22, 141:8 | Adjourned - 229:9 <br> Adjust - 229:17 | $\begin{aligned} & 27: 25,29: 7,30: 12 \\ & 33: 15,34: 13,35: 11 \end{aligned}$ | 200:5 | $\begin{aligned} & 61: 2,64: 17,98: 3 \\ & 103: 14,146: 17 \end{aligned}$ |
| Accurate - 11:16, | Adjusted - 194:20 | $44: 11,64: 2,69: 15$ | Analyzed - 159:20 | Appropriately - 14 |
| 12:6, 12:16, 12:17, | Adjuster - 71:8, | $70: 15,72: 9,73: 8$ | And/Or - 192:15 | $8: 24$ |
| 24:7, 24:21, 63:19, | 72:13, 72:17, 73:1, | 73:10, 78:25, 80:5, | Announced - 205: | Approved - 181:14 |
| 63:24, 76:1, 87:8, | $73: 14,76: 12$ | 80:6, 80:15, 82:4, | 18 | Approximate - 87: |
| 186:9, 198:25, | $78: 25,79: 6,79: 18$ | 148:3, 148:16, | Annually - 211:13 |  |
| 214:19 <br> Accurately - 110:9, | 79:23, 80:3, 80:18, | 149:16 | Anticipate - 118:8 | Approximately - 1 |


| 3:7, 86:11, 105:18, | Assure - 204:2 | 80:13, 94:21, | 203:23 | 228:3, 228:4, 228:5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 167:22, 172:15 | Atlantic - 161:19, | 94:22, 103:19, | Biased - 69:20, | Breakdown - 84:10 |
| Approximation - 1 | 161:21 | 106:13, 106:15, | 69:23, 70:11, 71:3, | Breaking - 79:1, |
| 67:20, 168:14, | Attached - 85:7 | 109:8, 109:22, | 71:19, 108:14, | 79:14, 93:4 |
| 170:6, 170:23, | Attention - 141:15, | 137:22, 150:2, | 204:2 | Breaks - 81:21, |
| 171:14, 175:14 | 141:19 | 162:22, 163:3, | Biases - 69:10, | 93:3 |
| April - 23:13, 85:6, | Attentive - 159:8 | 205:17 | 69:13, 69:18 | Brightest - 133:25 |
| 111:16 | Attest - 12:24 |  | Bicyclist - 128:13, | Brings - 175:1 |
| APTLA - 229:18, | Attorney - 210:7 | B | 130:10 | British - 210:22 |
| 229:19 | Attribute - 160:3 | B | Bicyclists - 150:11 | Broken - 78:14, |
| Arbitrarily - 188:11 | Attributes - 140:5 | Background - 20:1 | Big - 37:9 | 78:18, 125:21, |
| Area - 22:14, | Audit - 5:7, 27:17, | $209: 23$ | Biggest - 214:6 | 155:12 |
| 26:24, 34:1, 34:7, | 30:16, 30:18, | Backwards - 198:1 | Bills - 83:11 | Brokerages - 225: |
| 43:7, 60:18, 60:22, | 31:12, 33:16, 34:2, | 2 | Birth - 85:20 |  |
| 64:19, $68: 4,83: 24$, $100 \cdot 7,153 \cdot 15$ | 34:14, 35:4, 35:9, | Balance - 171:12, | Bit - 32:1, 74:15, | Brought - 15:17, |
| 100:7, 153:15, | 35:12, 36:24, | 186:10 | 160:16, 161:14, | 19:21, 23:16, 26:2, |
| 208:1 | 45:22, 45:25, 58:2, | Balances - 101:20 | 166:23, 171:8, | 36:15, 91:2, 97:11, |
| Areas - 22:22, 76.18 | 65:11, 65:18, 67:15, $97 \cdot 22,101 \cdot 6$ | Ball - 155:4, 155:7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 197:10, 225:6, } \\ & 228: 1 \end{aligned}$ | 114:20, 124:10 <br> Browne - 204:14 |
| 76:18 ${ }^{\text {Aren't - 17:24, }}$ |  | Ballpark - 175:20 | 2 | Browne - 204:14, |
| 44:17, 74:4, 184:11 | 156:22, 158:10, | Ballparked - 172:1 | 24:15 | 205:11, 206:3, |
| Argument - 8:16, | 197:15 |  | Board - 16:9, | 206:9, 206:16, |
| 144:19, 185:1 | Auditor - 60:14, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bas } \\ & \text { Bas } \end{aligned}$ | 23:14, 24:14, | 207:6, 207:13, |
| Arise - 56:5 | 64:5 | $12: 10,19: 8,19: 15$ | 25:13, 37:22, 40:2, | 208:8, 209:2, |
| Arising - 41:7 | Auditors - 156:11 | $28: 22,37: 23,56: 7$ | 41:4, 41:7, 41:23, | 209:24, 210:25, |
| Arose - 2:6 | Authority - 21:12, | $60: 3,64: 18,72: 12$ | 42:17, 43:16, $45 \cdot 12,50: 15,511$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 211:4, 211:8, 212:4, } \\ & 213: 5,213: 9,227: 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| Arrangement -42: <br> 6 | 22:2 | $73: 1,73: 14,79: 10,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45: 12,50: 15,51: 11 \\ & 51: 17,51: 19,52: 5 \end{aligned}$ | 213:5, 213:9, 227:7 <br> Brunswick - 2:24 |
| Articulated - 101:1 | 161:2, 161:4, | 81:2, 84:22, | $52: 7,56: 7,56: 8$ | $14: 3,14: 4,14: 17$ |
| 0 | 211:21, 212:12, |  | 57:1, 63:7, 67:1, | 15:1, 28:21, 29:12, |
| Aspect - 209:18 | 220:16 |  | 69:7, 91:25, 92:12, | 41:1, 56:22, 60:3, |
| Aspects -173:10 | Automobile - 24:1 |  | 93:3, 98:1, 100:2, | 62:4, 70:8, 113:3, |
| Assess - 138:8 | 7, 39:2, 39:5, | 194:21, 216:5, | 104:18, 117:15, | 114:13, 114:19, |
| Assessed - 178:21 | 149:18, 149:21, | $\begin{aligned} & 194: 21 \\ & 222: 11 \end{aligned}$ | 118:7, 157:21, | 135:19, 138:2, |
| Assessment - 72:1 | 209:18, 211:19, | Basic - 107:17, | 157:23, 158:2, | 138:10, 139:9, |
| 6, 80:25, 84:25, | 211:21 | 213:2 | 160:25, 162:13, | 139:19, 140:7, |
| 120:23 | Automobiles - 214 | Basis - 16:11, | 162:14, 162:22, | 140:12, 161:21, |
| Assignment - 72:1 | :9 | $33: 19,34: 16,$ | 204:20, 204:21, | 166:19, 190:1, |
| 0, 73:11, 200:18 | Available - 17:8, | $35: 14,35: 18$ | 210:5, 210:11, | 191:8, 191:21, |
| Assist - 47:12, | 30:19, 40:12, 51:3, | $58: 10,109: 12$ | 222:5, 228:23, | 192:15, 196:12, |
| 56:4, 163:14, | 79:11, 216:7, 221:2, | $110: 3,123: 5,132: 8$ | 229:21 | 197:16, 198:14, |
| 166:3, 228:21, | 222:5, 222:10, | 163:22, 172:7, | Board's - 53:12, | 198:20, 199:5, |
| 229:16 | 224:1 | 172:16, 200:1, | 55:4, 56:19, 92:1, | 200:3, 200:11, |
| Assistance - 52:7, | Average - 167:16, | $212: 20,212: 22$ | 92:9, 92:16 | 200:17, 203:5, |
| 55:24 | 167:24 | Bathwater - 226:25 | Bodily - 16:21, | 203:19, 204:9, |
| Assisting - 147:19 | Aviva - 74:8, 75:6 | BC - 162:7 | 20:13, 72:18, | 210:7, 210:9 |
| Associated - 128:4 | Award - 72:24, | Becomes - 95:15 | 84:19, 130:2, | Brunswick/ |
| , 128:11, 152:15, | 88:20, 132:13, | Behaviour - 116:2, | 217:24 | Nova - 194:20 |
| 212:16, 217:10 | 132:15, 132:16, | 116:3 | Body - 114:11 | Bucket - 58:16 |
| Associating - 128: | 133:16, 134:20, | Belabour - 142 | Both - 11:16, | Buckets - 79:15 |
| 18 | 135:1, 206:14, | Below - 176:15, | 19:18, 74:21, | Building - 149:19 |
| Assumed - 11:15, | 218:14 | $194: 14$ | 112:22, 190:12, | Built - 155:25 |
| 11:21, 63:16, 63:18, | Awarded - 132:24, | Benefit - 145:25 | 190:20, 210:5, | Bulk - 144:9, |
| 75:25 | 133:18 | Benefits - 220:24 | 210:10, 226:9 | 180:18, 180:19, |
| Assumption - 12:1 | Awards - 219:1 | $220: 25,221: 1$ | Bottom - 132:4, | 180:23 |
| , 13:24, 63:22 | Aware - 45:16, | Benefitted - 55:10 | 214:6 | Bureau - 16:20, |
| Assumptions - 10: | 51:10, 58:21, 59:4, | Benign - 103:23 | Brackets - 214:11 | 20:12, 21:10, |
| 22, 11:6, 12:10, | 63:4, 63:10, 67:6, | Bern - 40:5 | Break - 8:17, | 211:10, 211:12, |
| 12:15, 18:22, 19:7, | 69:10, 69:16, | BI - 170:11, 170:12 | 85:23, 93:9, | $211: 15,212: 6$ |
| 19:14, 67:19 | 69:18, $74: 8,75: 1$, | Bias - 70:17, 76:13, | 123:20, 123:21, | Business - 131:1, |
| Assurance - 84:9 | 75:13, 78:22, | 202:15, 203:6, | 148:1, 227:18, | 209:7 |


| Buy - 92:5, 92:18 | 121:6, 121:8 | 124:1, 147:21, | Choice - 196:17, | Classified - 55:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C | Careful-28:1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 160:15, 197:3, } \\ & \text { 197:4, 204:12, } \end{aligned}$ | 197:2 <br> Choices - 194:10 | Cleaner - 116:14 <br> Clients - 144:24 |
|  | Carry -9:17, 9:21, | 204:13, 204:16, | Chose - 108:16, | Close - 7:12, |
| $128: 7$ | 123:24 | 227:9, 227:13, | 114:8 | 110:15, 110:25, |
| Calculated - 83:24, | Case - 2:24, 7:1, | 227:20, 228:7, | Chosen - 47:25, | 122:7, 171:3, |
| 113:18, 142:12, | 13:2, 14:13, 15:13, | 228:10, 229:7, | 54:24 | 171:19, 173:10, |
| 215:20 | 28:11, 34:9, 35:10, | 229:12, 229:22, | Circumstance - 51 | 212:7 |
| Calculating-18:18 | 40:19, 43:1, 43:15, | 230:1 | :20, 114:1 | Closer-144:3 |
| Calculation - 69:6, | 43:17, 45:24, | CHAIRPERSON | Circumstances | Closure - 178:18 |
| 86:10, 172:24 | 54:14, 61:3, 80:4, | 60:12 | 1:2 | Co-75:7, 229:16 |
| Calculations - 11:1 | 84:22, 98:10, | Challenged - 100:2 | City - 50:7, 208:1 | Code - 226:20 |
| 1, 134:25, 140:25, | 101:4, 101:21, |  | Claimant - 29:12, | Cohort - 190:9, |
| 214:4 | 115:2, 115:3, 121 | Change - 12:19 | 52:6, 53:13, 65:9, | 190:20 |
| Call - 16:18, 41:19, | 164:15, 185:9, | 12:21, 16:2, 16:6, | 73:17, 76:19, | Collaborate - 43:2 |
| 79:17, 98:1, | 202:12, 208:15, | 70:12, 74:11, 74:12 | 76:20, 78:23, 79:8, | 3, 96:23 |
| 101:19, 111:14, | 212:17 | 74:14, 92:5, 92:7, | 85:16, 88:14, | Collaborated-20: |
| 129:11, 165:19, | Cases - 12:15, | 127:5, 130:6, | 88:16, 88:19, | 43:24 |
| 178:10, 181:12, | $84: 6,133: 14$ | Changed - 115:18, | 110:22, 128:13, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Co } \\ & 11 \end{aligned}$ |
| 182:16, 195:3 | Casualty - 209:14, | 126:12, 182:17, | 132:14, 132:24, | Collaboration-20 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Called - 121:24, } \\ & \text { 128:8. } 158: 8 \end{aligned}$ | 209:19 | 208:25 | 133:9, 133:13, | 15, 40:18, 41:10, |
| Calls - 30:20, | Category - 72:12, | Changes - 10:25, | 134:14, 134:21 | 60:25 |
| Calls - 30:20, 50:17, 51:4, 51:12 | 73:13, 146:23, | 75:2, 126:9, 189:17 | 135:7, 135:11, | Colleague - 24:15 |
| 50:17, 51:4, 51:12 Campaign - 229:18 | 200:18 | Changing - 62:5, | 138:6, 138:8, | 210:13, 213:11 |
| Campaign-229:18 Canada-16:21, | Cat's - 100:2 | 70:5, 74:18 | 140:5, 140:7, | Colleagues - 149:1 |
| Canada - 16:21, 20:12, 21:11, | 112:15, 112:17 | Chapter - 37:16 | 148:19, 151:3, |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 20: 12,21: 11, \\ & 211: 10,211: 12 \end{aligned}$ | Cause - 151:21, | Characterization - | 152:2, 168:9, | Collect - 25:6, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 211: 10,211: 12 \\ & 211: 15,212: 6 \end{aligned}$ | 158:25, 159:6 | 28:7 | 172:7, 172:16, | 29:11, 29:17, 30:6, |
| Canadian - 209:13 | Caused-124:22, | Characterize - 151: | 176:17, 177:11, | 68:16, 97:2, 97:5, |
| Can't-2:11, 38:24, | 150:23, 151:12, | 20 | 192:18, 194:17, | 100:14, 141:24, |
| 66:20, 99:4, 111:14, | 178:24 | Chart -47:17, | 194:19, 194:22, | 153:13, 211:25, |
| 129:3, 147:1, | Causes - 151:14, | 85:22 | 208:4, 212:22, | 222:7, 222:15, |
| 185:25, 215:18, | 158:18, 159:5 | Chartered - 45:14, | 220:21, 220:25 | 226:5 |
| 215:21 | Cautioned - 27:20, | 46:12, 52:21, 62:23 | Claimants - 86:12, | Collected-2:23, |
| Cap - 36:11, 37:25, | 19 | Charts - 77:11, | 86:19, 87:4, 87:7, | 3:11, 3:15, 3:21, |
| 69:2, 69:5, 70:6, | Caveat - 27:24 | 85:7 | 87:12, 89:10, | 4:12, 4:13, 10:20, |
| 73:24, 74:4, 75:17, | Certain-48:12, | Check - 3:2, 3:8, | 89:14, 90:11, 90:17 | 12:11, 16:23, 17: |
| 76:4, 76:7, 87:21, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 48:16, 59:25, } \\ & 93: 19,108: 17, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4:8, 10:3, 12:7, } \\ & \text { 15:9, 30:16, } 30: 21, \end{aligned}$ | 124:21, 128:19, | 17:6, 20:20, 20:24 $25: 4,32: 9,33: 25$ |
| 87:22, 88:1, 91:2, | $\begin{aligned} & 93: 19,108: 17 \\ & \text { 123:1, 150:19, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15: 9,30: 16,30: 21, \\ & 31: 13,31: 16, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 135:9, 146:16, } \\ & \text { 148:25, 151:15, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25: 4,32: 9,33: 25, \\ & 34: 3,34: 4,35: 1, \end{aligned}$ |
| 91:3, 94:16, 94:24, | 155:13, 169:16, | $31: 17,33: 23,35: 3,$ | 2:15, 167:21, | $39: 18,44: 25,45: 4,$ |
| 104:9, 104:17, | 184:15, 216:5 | 67:16, 71:21, | $167: 24,172: 9$ | $: 1$ |
| 105:4, 116:10, | Certainly - $25: 1$, | 101:5, 103:15, | 172:25, 173:15, | 97:11, 131:6, |
| 116:14, 130:6, | 42:8, 60:17, 64:15, | 109:20, 110:18, | 176:14, 183:5, | 131:25, 135:1, |
| 148:4, 149:8, | 65:20, 74:23, | 153:19, 197:3 | 204:25, 216:22, | 136:17, 137:3, |
| 149:23, 150:3, | 101:7, 141:22, | Checked - 2:19, | 218:13, 220:17 | 137:5, 139:15, |
|  | 172:18, 177:9, | 3:22, 4:19, 61:8, | Claimants' - 53:23 | 146:4, 146:6, |
| 204.25 | 179:5, 181:13 | 68:8, 157:1, 157:5 | Claimant's - 84:10 | 151:3, 151:18, |
| Capacity - $78: 17$ | Certainty - 75:22 | Checking - 30:19, | Claimed - 78:9 | 159:19, 161:2, |
| 150:18 | Cetera-85:9, | 35:16, 40:13, 46:1, | Claim's - 71:7, | 164:21, 166:14, |
| Capping - 75:11 | 225:13 | 64:10, 64:13, | 72:13, 77:18 | 191:4, 200:2, |
| Caps - $37: 23,38: 8$ | CHAIR - 1:2, 1:6, | 67:22, 102:13, | Clarification - 5:12 | 200:3, 217:12, |
| Captured - 158:25, | 1:17, 1:24, 5:11, | 113:20, 164:6 | , 6:15, 8:2, 204:17, | 220:24 |
| 184:8 | 6:9, 6:14, 6:18, | Checks - $3: 12,5: 5$, | 211:9, 213:10, | Collecting - 1:1 |
| Car -90:24, | 6:20, 7:2, 7:7, 7:11, | 26:19, 26:21, | 213:15, 223:21 | 10:10, 10:16, 20:2, |
| 128:12, 150:13, | 7:16, 7:21, 7:25, | 64:16, 68:23, 72:1, | Clarify - 5:23, | 21:24, 24 |
| 173:16, | 8:6, 8:12, 8:19, | 72:4, 98:7, 101:9, | 50:18, 131:16, | 40:15, 40:25, 43:11, |
| Care - 78:15, | 9:1, 9:9, 9:20, | 1:20 | 165:4 | 3, 68:1, |
| 78:16, 83:5, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 92:25, 93:7, 93:1 } \\ & 123 \cdot 19123 \cdot 23 \end{aligned}$ | Chiropractors - 77 :12 | Clarifying-9:11 Class - 201:2 | $\begin{aligned} & 68: 10,98 \\ & 113: 20.1 \end{aligned}$ |


| 153:17, 164:5, | 10:5 | 5, 52:7 | , 113:11, 113:12 | 72:21, 74:15, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 177:10 | Companies' - 32:7 | Component - 74:1 | Constantly - 4:9 | 74:16, 74:24, |
| Collection - 1:8, | Company - 14:10, | 9, 140:21, 156:15 | Consultant - 40:1, | 75:17, 75:19, |
| 5:2, 21:5, 22:17, | 57:15, 58:5, 64:7, | Components - 154 | 40:4, 40:21, 41:5, | 79:10, 79:14, |
| 24:3, 30:8, 45:16, | 66:9, 66:14, 66:15, | :21, 155:2 | 41:9, 41:13, 41:16, | 104:14, 104:21, |
| 61:12, 71:4, 94:5, | 66:22, 66:23, 68:5, | Comprise - 215:3, | 42:16, 43:2, 44:2, | 105:9, 117:12, |
| 95:1, 97:25, 98:7, | 71:7, 74:21, 76:21, | 215:7, 215:9 | 52:8, 52:22, 55:12, | 117:17, 118:9, |
| 98:8, 98:15, | 97:23, 108:22, | Concern-74:25, | 56:20, 62:22, 64:6 | 119:1, 119:5, |
| 124:12, 124:17, | 114:23, 178:19, | 93:19, 94:6, 95:16, | Consultants - 39:2 | 119:20, 129:4, |
| 139:16, 141:8, | 183:23, 210:17, | 178:5, 200:1 | 5, 52:18, 58:23, | 131:20, 132:6, |
| 163:24, 199:3, | 217:14, 226:2, | Concerned - 83:14 | 66:25 | 146:11, 159:18, |
| 211:10, 221:15 | 226:3, 226:4, | , 158:12 | Consulting - 111:1 | 217:11, 217:13, |
| Collector - 22:10, | 226:14, 226:16 | Concerning - 205: | 1, 209:17, 210:3 | 218:1, 218:4, |
| 31:1 | Company's - 66:2, | 12, 205:15 | Consumer - 75:18, | 219:1, 220:15, |
| Collects - 212:12 | 75:1, 182:21 | Concerns - 50:18, | 116:2, 116:3, | 220:16 |
| Columbia - 210:22 | Comparable - 191: | 189:4 | 118:15, 118:17, | Couldn't - 2:10, |
| Combination - 183 | 6 | Concluding - 112:1 | 118:24, 213:20, | 15:8, 99:20, 186:22 |
| :10 | Compare - 64:6, | 2 | 214:25, 227:10 | Counsel - 72:18, |
| Come - 28:15, | 131:21 | Conclusion - 62:15 | Consumers - 74:2 | 218:1, 229:16 |
| 35:20, 45:11, 46:3, | Comparison - 62:1 | , 62:16, 230:5 | 1, 74:25 | Counting - 4:2 |
| 69:14, 73:7, 89:1, | 7, 192:10 | Conclusions - 18:2 | Content - 192:3 | Country - 164:8, |
| 90:3, 91:12, 116:12, | Compensated - 14 | 2, 91:11, 171:23, | Context - 148:11, | 211:1 |
| 121:3, 121:19, | 8:24 | 198:2 | 220:6 | Couple - 2:6, 5:7, |
| 155:9, 165:1, | Compensation - 7 | Condensed - 208:1 | Continue - 41:3, | 8:1, 11:13, 23:5, |
| 166:23, 167:4, | 2:11, 73:13, 130:3 | 2 | 123:15 | 76:18, 85:4, |
| 167:9, 169:16, | Compensations - | Conducting - 55:7 | Continuing - 205:2 | 108:25, 114:3, |
| 179:4, 182:11, | 130:5 | Conference - 50:1 | Continuity - 199:9 | 123:13, 124:3, |
| 187:7, 203:16, | Competitive - 83:1 | 6, 51:12 | Contracted - 157:2 | 127:12, 171:9, |
| 205:17, 206:21, | 6 | Confidence - 64:17 | 3, 158:2, 160:23, | 213:15, 214:1, |
| 213:17 | Compile - 21:6, | , 95:25, 96:10, | 161:5 | 214:3, 221:11 |
| Comes -9:6, | 22:11 | 113:14, 113:23, | Contribute - 90:19 | Course - 64:14, |
| 30:22, 164:7, | Complainants - 85 | 199:15 | Contributed - 90:2 | 69:19, 74:20, 79:9, |
| 187:5, 212:6 | :10, 86:18 | Confident - 112:22, | 2 | 97:17, 122:6, |
| Comfort - 101:8 | Complete - 11:16, | 200:12 | Control - 94:1, | 124:11, 124:16, |
| Comfortable - 171: | 12:6, 12:17, 12:18, | Confidently - 108: | 159:6, 159:8, | 147:1, 156:7, |
| 22 | 24:5, 24:21, 25:24, | 10 | 163:10 | 157:3, 166:11, |
| Coming - 1:21, | 33:10, 58:16, | Confirm - 64:22 | Coordination - 84: | 170:20, 179:13, |
| 211:13 | 63:19, 66:13, | Connect - 146:18 | 12 | 182:7, 184:14, |
| Commenced - 38:1 | 75:25, 102:1, | Connected - 19:17 | Corrected - 2:17 | 195:14, 210:4, |
| 9 | 155:21, 186:12, | Consequence - 11 | Correctly - 101:19, | 212:15, 222:2, |
| Comment - 17:15, | 202:9, 203:15 | 8:23 | 139:5, 145:8 | 222:9 |
| 45:12, 91:10, | Completed - 3:13, | Consider - 8:8, | Correlate - 128:3 | Court - 7:19 |
| 91:14, 91:20, 149:2 | 4:15, 9:14, 25:6, | 13:21, 14:21, 44:1, | Correlation - 129:4 | Cover - 108:15 |
| Comments - 55:5, | 27:14, 38:16, 47:9, | 47:4, 173:17 | Correspondence - | Created - 108:14, |
| 141:5, 158:16, | 49:25, 51:1, 52:2, | Consideration - 11 | 23:12, 24:14, 79:20 | 149:17, 150:6 |
| 166:7, 166:12, | 56:23, 68:23, | :1, 13:8, 13:16, | Corresponding - 1 | Creation-22:11 |
| 213:24 | 81:20, 102:11, | 14:16, 79:8, 88:1, | 29:15, 129:17 | Credentials - 209:5 |
| Commercial - 36:5 | 113:5, 199:11 | 89:1, 206:19 | Cost - 13:15, | Credible - 48:15, |
| Commission - 147: | Completely - 103:9 | Considered - 13:1 | 72:22, 74:12, | 168:10 |
| 20, 210:15, 210:22, | , 112:22, 123:9, | 8, 14:5, 173:11 | 74:22, 78:16, 88:2, | Criticism - 197:8 |
| 228:18 | 123:10, 123:12, | Considering - 25:1 | 97:7, 118:19, | Cumulative - 219:6 |
| Commissioner - 1 | 130:8, 137:15 | 1 | 119:12, 119:15, | Curious - 142:18, |
| 23:14, 227:11 | Completeness - 11 | Consistency - 39:1 | 119:16, 122:19, | 144:13, 144:21 |
| Commissioners - | 2:23, 141:8 | 7, 44:20, 45:6, | 122:23, 125:2, | Current - 48:10, |
| 204:16, 204:20 | Completing - 4:20, | 45:14, 64:7, 66:14, | 128:4, 129:15, | 48:15, 52:10, 57:8, |
| Common - 2:18, | 5:2, 30:15, 66:6, | 66:18 | 131:1, 217:9 | 64:23, 122:11, |
| 63:22 | 76:12, 76:13, | Consistent - 27:23, | Costed - 88:7 | 122:12, 205:2 |
| Commonly - 132:6 | 192:12 | 28:24, 33:18, | Costing-3:17, | Currently - 149:10, |
| Commonsense - 6 | Completion - 50:1 | 34:16, 35:14, | 88:18, 89:4, | 215:2 |
| :8 | 9, 55:24, 103:13 | 35:17, 44:25, 66:6 | 189:16, 191:3 | Cut - 95:23, |
| Communication - | Compliance - 45:1 | Consistently - 45:3 | Costs - 62:5, | 101:18, 169:8 |


| D | 149:10, 149:22, | Determination - 12 | 185:6 | 212:14, 220:22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 205:2, 205:3, | 5:8, 195:18 | Discovered - 104:7 | Drivers - 128:22, |
| Damage - 72:1 | 205:17, 206:13, | Determinative - 19 | , 114:5 | 150:7 |
| 73:13, 79:15, 80:9, | 206:21, 219:3 | 4:18 | Discrepancy - 142: | Driving - 160:3 |
| 212:24 | Deductibles - 36:1 | Determine - 79:9, | 6 | Dropped - 223:19 |
| Damages - 55:18, | $2,37: 24,38: 9$ | 103:1, 214:19, | Discussing - 131:8 | Dropping - 125:22 |
| $72: 22,75: 13,78: 2,$ | Deem - 40:19 | 216:11 | Discussions - 16:2 | Drove - 50:8 |
| 78:7, 78:8, 79:2, | Deemed - 90:18 | Determined - 59:1 | 0, 16:25, 98:22 | Drunk - 151:5, |
| 80:12, 80:23, 81:11, | Defending - 221:4 | 4, 72:19 | Dishonest - 197:11 | 151:13, 160:2 |
| 81:22, 82:12, | Defining - 43:12 | Determining - 26:2 | Dispute - 54:10 | Due - 7:25, 27:5, |
| $83: 14,83: 23,$ | Definitely - 117:22, | 1, 44:13 | Distinction - 160:2 | 90:3, 91:10, 91:16, |
| 84 | 194:2 | Develop-43:23 | 0 | 91:20, 92:14, |
| $\text { 127:15, } 1$ | Definition-29:14, | Dialog - 188:8 | Distinguish - 146:2 | 100:16, 124:20, |
| $156: 2,218:$ | 57:6, 57:11, 59:4, | Differ - 83:10, | 2, 146:23 | 175:18 |
| 156:2, 218 219:1 | 60:2, 88:17, 138:11, | 117:6 | Distinguishing - 8 | Dust - 112:11 |
| Database - 59:23, | 0:8, 150:19, | Difference - 99:12 | 8:13 |  |
| 208:4, 226:18 | 19 | Differences - $66: 20$ , 66:21, 215:22 | $4,219: 18$ |  |
| Date - 85:20, | 196:1 | Different - 11:14, | Distributing - 228: | Each - 12:7, 49:15, |
| 123:1, 169:9 | Definitions - 10:17, | 26:7, 30:24, 48:4, | $25$ | 65:16, 66:7, 67:8, |
| Dated - 16:17, | 41:18, 41:19, 43:6, | 48:17, 49:10, | Distribution - 48:2 | 83:23, 84:17, 84:22, 102:12, |
| 23 | 43:18, 44:19, | 57:10, 66:25, | 2, 50:11, 89:23, | $\begin{aligned} & 4: 22,102: 12, \\ & 06: 25.108: 22 . \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dates - } 124 \\ & \text { 124:24, } 205 \end{aligned}$ | 44:23, 57:10 | 69:10, 70:8, 107:1, | 124:21, 145:20, | 113:6, 126:5, 161:3, |
| Day - 2:14, 63:23, | Degree - 82:3, | 115:22, 123:5, | 145:22, 207:24, | 170:22, 178:19, |
| 82:20, 82:23, | 95:24, 96:9, 115 | 1 | 208:3, 216:6, 219:5 | 178:20, 186:2, |
| 83:25, 99:1, 99:21, |  | 137:25, 138:2, |  | 226:4 |
| 112:10, 150:17, |  |  | $59: 18$ | Earlier - 18:17, |
| 203:15, 213:19, | 184:24, 184:25 | 226:13, | Document - 7:4 | 26:2, 68:16, 110:17, |
| 214:5 | Delivered - 110:24 | Differential - 116:2 | $9: 12,10: 14,15: 18$ | 122:15, 128:7, |
| Deal - 2:13, 72:8, | Delivering - 192:12 | 5 | 15:19, 23:21, 26:5, | 137:18, 153:12, |
| 135:15 | Delivery - 164:14 | Differently - 123:9, | 26:6, 26:9, 37:2, | $180 \cdot 23 \quad 222 \cdot 14$ |
| Dealing - 18:5, | Departments - 209 | 154:5 | $47: 16,65: 7,66: 2$ | 180:23, 222:14 |
| 24:16, 122:24, $155 \cdot 15$ | :22 | Difficult - 17:18, | $92: 2,131: 14,$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Earned - 130:19, } \\ & \text { 130:21, 130:22 } \end{aligned}$ |
| $155: 15$ | Dependent - 120:2 | 39:12, 45:6, 115:20, | 151:1, 165:7, | Earning - 78:16 |
| Deals - 18:7 <br> December - 37: | Derive - 80:8, | 116:4, 116:17, | 165:11, 166:4, | Earns - 83:11 |
| Decide - 172:3 | 216:2 | 158:18 | 167:6, 214:23, | Easier - 125:5 |
| Decided - 69:6, | Describe-3:11, | Difficulty - 32:1 | 215:15, 220:12 | Easy - 93:11 |
| $104: 17,125: 13$ | 4:5, 5:3, 191:20 | Dig - 101:12 | Documentation - 2 | Economic - 204:23 |
| Deciding - 50:4, | D | - 100:1 |  | Educate - 119:25 |
| 80:23 | 113:1 |  |  | Effect - 116:7, |
| Decision - 13:11, | Describes - 4:4 | Digitally - 34:5 | Documents - 32:20 | 205:18, 205:19, |
| 32:14, 49:5, 88:6, | Describing - 21:21 | Diligence - 90:4, | Doesn't - 6:6, | 206:21 |
| 100:11, 109:9 | Description - 28:11 | 91:10, 91:16, | $70: 16,84: 7$ | Effectively - 53:2, |
| Decisions - 109:11 | 131:5, 131:24, | 91:20, 92:14, | $108: 15,113: 10$ | 200:10 |
| Decline - 171:8 | 159:2 | 101:25 | 118:17, 126:18, | Effort - 65:8, |
| Deductible - 69:5, | Descriptions - 59: | Diligently - 155:21 | 127:5, 199:12 | 202:16 |
| 115:4, 115:8, | $24$ | Diminished - 78:16 | $199: 16,226: 5$ | Electronic - 30:25, |
| 115:10, 115:22, | Descriptive - $213: 3$ | Directed - 37:22, | Dollars - 130:20 | 31:17, 52:4, 52:5 |
| 115:25, 116:10, | Design - 16:21, | 179:6, 181:8, | 133:18 | Element - 17:4, |
| 116:17, 117:13, | $16: 25,20: 12,166: 4$ | 204:22 | Dory - | 22:10, 29:6, 29:16, |
| 117:16, 118:10, | Designated - 177:1 | Direction - 37 | $\text { Dots }-146: 18$ | 74:12, 74:18, 136:5 |
| 119:6, 119:16, | 8, 177:22, 179:20 | $124: 7,195: 15$ | Dr - 41:5, 42:15 | Elements - 14:10, |
| 130:6, 132:8, | Designing - 96:24 | Directly - 62:25 | Draft - 15:22, 16:2, | 17:5, 20:22 |
| 132:12, 132:17, | Desks - 196:3 | 140:24 | $16: 6,166: 7,166: 12$ | Elephant - 94:19 |
| 133:2, 133:15, | Despite - 65:8, | Directors - 162:11 | Draw - 207:21 | Eliminate - 186:5 |
| 133:16, 133:19, | $101: 19,101: 24$ | Disability - 220:15 | Drinking - 150:23, | Elliott's - 228:13 |
| 134:2, 134:6, | Detailed - 20:13, | Disagree - 64:12 | 159:7 | Elsewhere - 187:9 |
| 134:10, 134:15, | $53: 14$ |  |  | Elucidate - 145:25 |
| $135: 9,135: 10$ | Detected - 142:5 | Discard - 107:15, | 151:6, 151:13, | Email - 111:13, |


| Emerge - 105:1, | Erroneously - 206: | 32:18, 100:19, | Expressed - 47:8 | Fifty - 134:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 119:5 |  | 183:9, 224:25 | Expressing - 15:6, | Figure - 78:25, |
| Emerged - 113:22, | Error-2:16 | Excluding-32:6 | 76:6 | 111:21, 111:22, |
| 199:21 | Errors - 101:2 | Exclusion - 2:7 | Expression - 100:4 | 116:18, 129:3 |
| Emphasize - 140:1 | Essentially - 29:21 | Exercise - 80:19, | , 112:16 | 133:25, 167:22, |
| 5 | , 133:8, 139:12, | 88:18, 129:21, | Extended - 110:16, | 196:9, 196:12, |
| Employed - 55:6, | 173:23, 174:6, | 129:24, 130:7, | 114:2, 181:7 | 215:7 |
| 157:21, 161:5, | 193:12, 208:17 | 139:10, 153:17, | Extending - 110:19 | Figures - 81:22, |
| 209:20 | Estimate - $25: 8$, | 159:25, 160:1, | Extent - 75:18, | 83:18, 114:17, |
| Employee - 42:7, | 72:22, 79:16, | 160:8 | 119:1 | 114:22, 116:18, |
| 221:21 | 79:21, 79:24, 80:4, | Exhibits - 22:11, | External - 217:10, | 133:7, 133:23, |
| Employment - 42:6 | 81:3, 81:14, | 31:7 | 217:12, 218:4 | 134:1, 144:15, |
| , 79:12 | 105:17, 113:21, | Expand - 1:14, | Extra-55:25 | 146:1 |
| Enable - 58:15 | 115:5, 152:17, | 1:22, 107:2, 177:18 |  | File -4:15, 27:21, |
| Enables - 66:13 | 159:20, 172:11 | Expanded-54:15, | F | 34:25, 45:8, 58:13, |
| Encompass - 97:6 | Estimated - 155:24 | 141:15, 178:2 |  | 60:6, 65:10, 65:17, |
| Encountered-14: | Estimates - 11:9, | Expansion-141:2 |  | 66:7, 67:9, 67:12, |
| 22, 178:4 | 11:11, 18:17, 18:18, |  |  | 67:14, 72:13, 73:2, |
| Ending - 90:21 | 62:7, 88:7, 97:7, | Expect - 105:9, |  | 73:15, 76:20, |
| Engaged - 40:3, | 155:25 | 119:16, 173:7, | 75:24, 131:16, | 77:13, 78:18, 81:3, |
| 41:4, 45:12, 46:13, | Estimating - 79:6, | 182:9 | 141:3, 144:19, | 81:8, 81:16, 81:20, |
| 63:1 | 154:25 | Expectation - 169: | 158:20, 229:8 | 84:17, 102:14, |
| Engagement - 16:1 | Et - 85:8, 225:12 | 22, 174:12 | Fairly - 76:19 | 105:21, 108:13, |
| 6, 41:11, 43:22, | Evening-161:14 | Expected - 117:1, | Fairness - 6:19, | 111:19, 112:6, |
| 46:10, 60:25, 67:21 | Events-120:12, | 119:2, 119:6, | 6:23, 7:24, 8:4, | 121:9, 121:13, |
| Engages - 163:18 | 120:15, 121:2 | 119:13, 144:9, |  | 138:8, 152:2, |
| Ensure - 33:16, | Everybody - 1:3, | 156:6, 176:15 |  | 157:8, 157:13, |
| 34:14, 35:12, | 45:6, 50:8, 80:14 | Expecting - 112:5 | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | 158:23, 186:3, |
| 45:14, 46:13, | Everyone-25:13 | Expenses - 217:11 | 165:6, 16 | 194:11, 194:21, |
| 46:20, 61:3, 61:7, | Everything-101:1 | Experience - 40:6, | 177:16 | 195:16, 195:21, |
| 65:8, 67:21, 98:2, | 4, 110:3, 120:2, | 114:21, 169:13, | Falis -22:15 | 221:3 |
| 106:2, 106:16 | 182:10, 208:17, | 199:10, 199:18, | Family - 58:23, | Filed - 191:5 |
| Ensured - 97:10 | 208:19 | 200:8, 209:12 | Far -20:17, 93:16 | Filing-4:23, |
| Entered-15:16, | Evidence - 8:7 | Expert - 31:7, | Far-20:17, 93:16, | 101:11 |
| 82:16, 82:18 | 13:2, 13:19, 76:16, | 41:16, 41:22, 42:3, | 141:4, 158:24, | Filings - 2:14, |
| Entering - 82:22, | 195:20, 206:18, | 67:25, 68:15, 98:6 |  | 62:12, 103:6, |
| 82:23 | 213:21 | Expertise-26:25, | Fashion - 30:25 | 210:24 |
| Entire - 37:10, | Examination-6:5, | 34:2, 34:7, 34:9, |  | Fill-71:9, 93:8, |
| 126:18, 188:14 | 228:22 | 43:7, 55:25, 56:4, |  | 176:17, 176:25, |
| Entirely - 112:14, | Examined - 164:19 | 60:18, 60:22, | $\begin{aligned} & 90: 18,91: 2,91: 5 \\ & 151: 11,220: 16 \end{aligned}$ | 196:8, 203:11, |
| 141:9, 161:8, | Examiner-97:21, | 64:20, 68:4, 83:25, | - | 223:10 |
| 223:22 | 194:10 | 98:24, 153:15 | Favor - 75.11 | Filled - 52:22, |
| Entirety - 99:10, | Examiners - 192:1 | Experts - 47:11, | Favour - $75: 20$, | 137:3, 138:14 |
| 224:11, 226:12, |  | 58:24, 59:6, 61:11, | 104:8, 104:12 | Filling - 71:10, |
| 226:22 | Example - 55:9, | 68:18, 98:10, | 104:23, 105:2, | 71:14, 71:18, |
| Entities - 103:7, | 59:15, 90:20, | 98:13, 98:18, 100:6 |  | 76:13, 137:4, |
| 217:19 | 92:18, 132:24, | Explain - 44:22, | Favourably - $31: 19$ | 138:18 |
| Entitled - 6:18, | 165:6, 173:16, | 51:4, 121:20, | February - 35:1, | Final - 80:9, 80:13, |
| 6:19, 88:11 | 183:16, 184:11, | 132:9, 160:19, | 214:20, 214:22 | $81: 5,83: 25,141: 5 \text {, }$ |
| Entity - 66:17, | 184:13, 187:21, | 225:18 | Feel - $25: 14$ | 144:19 |
| 66:19, 70:10, $98: 6$ | 198:14, 202:4, | Explained - 112:7, |  | Finally - $4: 12$, |
| Environment - 122 | 225:4, 225:11, | 193:16 |  | 45:12, 82:24 |
| :12 | 225:22 | Explaining - 4:11, |  | Finance - 209:22, |
| Equating-130:9 | Excel - 20:20, | 10:17, 34:22 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Fellow - } \\ & \text { 209:14 } \end{aligned}$ | 210:10 |
| Equation - 130:13 | 223:11 | Explains - 4:25 |  | Financial - 210:15 |
| Ernst-164:12 | Exclude - 13:11, | Explanation-144: | Felt -99:20, 107:2, | Find - 2:15, 36:17, |
| Erosion - 115:6, | 32:14, 100:11, | 15, 218:15, 225:3 | 112:2, 120:19 | 74:11, 90:10, |
| 115:19, 115:23 | 114:8 | Explanations - 124 | Feltham-23:15, | 101:14, 129:18, |
| Erroneous -99:13, | Excluded - 3: |  | 24:15, 229:11 | 143:5, 143:17, |
| 99:16, 100:14, | 13:8, 14:16, 14:24, | Express -95:25, | Female -89:10 | 158:18, 167:13, |
| 168:4 | 15:1, 15:5, 32:3, | 101:15, 203:9 |  | 177:1, 205:14, |


| 222:6, 222:8 | 211:23 | 176:25 | 207:1, 207:3 | 170:2, 170:10, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Finding - 113:18 | Former - 162:24 | Gathered - 93:21, | Gives - 113:23, | 171:21, 172:5, |
| Findings - $3: 18$, | Forth - 20:23, 77:2, | 98:23 | 199:15 | 173:22, 176:21, |
| 8:8, 12:18, 15:21, | 81:16, 150:8 | Gathering - 93:20, | Global - 78:24, | 178:9, 183:6, |
| 61:16, 61:18, | Forty - 54:18 | 94:2, 100:5, 112:17 | 80:14, 81:5, 84:2, | 202:14, 214:5, |
| 61:25, 62:9, 62:10, | Forward - 8:7, | Gave - 8:24, 29:21, | 155:10, 155:14 | 214:21, 215:4, |
| 76:2, 199:22 | 18:10, 110:1, 110:4, | 29:25, 33:2, 99:2, | Glynn - 23:12, | 221:19 |
| Fine - 26:16, 129:8, | 116:3, 122:20, | 99:7, 101:22, | 23:18, 26:12, | Guessing - 23:4 |
| 178:17, 217:9, | 122:23, 123:2, | 106:3, 106:4, | 36:19, 36:22, | Guidance - 29:21, |
| 227:6 | 123:4, 199:16, | 107:14, 110:2, | 53:16, 53:20, | 30:2, 30:13, 33:17, |
| Finesse - 79:21 | 206:24, 207:2 | 110:15, 135:1, | 227:16, 227:24, | 34:15, 35:13, 59:19 |
| Firm - 40:14, | Found - 12:24, | 139:11, 183:3, | 228:8, 228:9, 230:3 | Guilty - 130:16 |
| 45:13, 46:12, | 14:6, 111:18, | 192:4, 194:23, | Goal - 142:1 | Guys - 115:13 |
| 52:21, 62:23, | 144:13, 200:4 | 194:24, 197:24 | Gone - 156:19, |  |
| 107:4, 153:8, | Four - 215:2, 215:7 | Gears - 227:19 | 221:25 | H |
| 164:12, 178:15, | Four/ | Geez - 99:4 | Good - 1:3, 32:2, | - 71:11 |
| 218:6, 218:7 | Seventy - 126:23 | Gender - 89:24 | 35:24, 64:14, | Hadn't - 100:21, |
| First - 4:24, 5:9, | Fourth - 27:3, | General - 21:23, | 64:16, 66:17, 94:9, | 154:7 |
| 10:8, 20:9, 25:10, | 216:16 | 22:21, 35:8, 55:6, | 101:8, 160:1, | Hairs - 216:17 |
| 37:15, 40:1, 49:24, | Fraize - 147:22, | 75:12, 78:8, 86:20, | 160:6, 171:14, | Half - 93:8 |
| 91:17, 101:17, | 147:23, 148:8, | 127:15, 127:23, | 207:25, 230:2 | Handful - 14:19 |
| 132:15, 142:16, | 148:15, 149:1, | 160:24, 210:7, | Got - 17:16, 21:8, | Handle - 60:20 |
| 167:8, 207:22, | 149:13, 150:4, | 213:6, 219:1 | 36:15, 36:17, 95:1, | Handling - 217 |
| 214:22, 220:23, | 150:12, 151:7, | Generalization-3 | 97:3, 106:17, 110:6, | 217:13, 218:4 |
| 229:19 | 151:19, 152:1, | 9:21 | 115:13, 118:18, | Hands - 34:22, |
| Fitzpatrick - 40:5, | 152:8, 152:19, | Generally - 174:16 | 118:24, 119:4, | 80:14, 112:13 |
| 40:10 | 153:1, 153:22, | Gentleman - 40:4 | 121:17, 123:12, | Happening - 2:12, |
| Five - 6:16, 123:16, $126 \cdot 23,144 \cdot 1$ | $154: 9,154: 15$, $154: 19,155: 6$ | Gets - 118:15 | $133: 24,141: 2$, $147 \cdot 6,147 \cdot 12$ | 188:9 |
| 126:23, 144:1, 227:18, $228: 3$ | 154:19, 155:6, | GISA - 160:19, | 147:6, 147:12, | Happy - 168:8, |
| Fixed - 82:8 | 156:25, 157:4, | 161:3, 161:5, | 196:7, 197:13, |  |
| Flew - 67:13 | 157:10, 157:19, | 161:8, 162:3, | 226:24 | Hard - 55:23, |
| Flip - 98:5 | 157:24, 158:5, | 162:5, 162:11, | Governance - 164: | $57: 24,72: 21,116: 1$ |
| Floor - 107:8 | 159:3, 159:13, | 163:18, 164:3, | 10 | $116: 11,154: 3$ |
| Flow - 118:13 | 159:22, 160:10, | 164:8, 164:10, | Government - 37:2 | Hardcopies - 57:25 |
| Fly - 35:1 | 160:13 | 164:14, 164:19, | 0, 37:22, 104:17, | Harder - 39:20 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Focus - 69:19, } \\ & \text { 159:19, 209:16 } \end{aligned}$ | Frankly - 124:4, 216:10 | $164: 20,170: 9$, $170: 10,211: 11$ | $\begin{aligned} & 135: 2,205: 18 \\ & 210: 19,210: 21 \end{aligned}$ | Hasn't - 107:12 |
| Focused - 207:15 | Frequency - 171:9 | 171:15, 211:24, | 210:19, 210:21 Grassy - 197:14 | Head - 23:7, 86:2, |
| Focusing - 175:25 | Friend - 135:14, | 212:3, 221:19, | Gross - 132:8, | 185:4, 212:24 <br> Heading - 37:16, |
| Folks - 36:17, | 197:12 | 221:22 | 133:3 | $38: 12,39: 2,39: 24$ |
| 109:25 | Fulfilling - 52:12 | Give - 5:17, 30:2, | Group - 21:10, | $220: 13$ |
| Followed - 33:18, | Full - 8:22, 20:9, | 71:11, 102:14, | 21:14, 22:13, | Hear - 76:16, |
| $34: 15,35: 13$, $35: 17,107: 14$ | 140:13, 141:17, | 103:12, 107:24, | 22:17, 66:16, 70:4, | $117: 8,227: 21$ |
| 35:17, 107:14, | 178:16 | 108:3, 123:17, | 94:10, 225:23, | Heard - 6:24, 56:8, |
| 113:2, 114:25, | Fully - 63:1 | 124:5, 142:19, | 226:1, 226:10 | 213:21 |
| 200:23, 208:6 | Function-157:11 | 155:9, 170:25, | Grouped - 57:5 | Hearing - 1:17, |
| Following - 135:20 | Further - 7:6, 55:8, | 172:24, 173:23, | Grouping - 215:23 | 7:18, 115:14, |
| Follows - 129:1 | 60:1, 78:14, 92:24, | 177:23, 179:8, | Groups - 174:8, | 115:15, 116:12, |
| Footnote - 132:5, | 158:10, 228:4 | 179:17, 194:23, | 174:10, 174:22, | 149:15 |
| 224:24 | Future - 17:17, | 202:17, 202:21, | 214:8, 214:13, | Hearings - 62:9 |
| Forecast - 17:20, 17:23, 18:15 | 17:18, $72: 20$, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 209:7, 213:19, } \\ & \text { 225:2, 225:7 } \end{aligned}$ | 219:8, 219:15, 222:23 | Held - 50:15, 51:2, |
| Forecasting-18:1 | 78:16, 78:17, 83:4, | Given-5:13, | Growing - 171:7 | 51:11, 106:10, |
| Forever - 6:4 | 83:5, 83:15, 88:25, | 25:18, 31:24, | Guarantee - 84:11 | Helo - 55:25. |
| Forget - 17:12 | 116:19, 116:23, | 33:17, 34:15, | Guaranteed - 87:6 | 119:25, 215:16, |
| Form - 71:9, 71:14, | 156:5 | 35:13, 37:4, 56:2, | Guess - 1:3, 16:18, | $225: 17$ |
| $71: 18,76: 14$ Format - $3 \cdot 2$ | G | $70: 3,108: 22,111: 6$, $134 \cdot 21,167: 12$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 84:5, 95:25, 100:9, } \\ & \text { 107:4, 109:19, } \end{aligned}$ | Helpful - 16:10, |
| Format - $3: 22$, | G | 134:21, 167:12, | 107:4, 109:19, | 16:12, 166:25 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 52:4, 61:13, 113:19, } \\ & \text { 161:4, 211:20, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gainfully - 93:8 } \\ & \text { Gap - 176:18, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 168:15, 171:17, } \\ & \text { 174:5, 202:18, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 119:23, 127:23, } \\ & \text { 161:16, 162:1, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Here's - } 97: 3 \text {, } \\ & \text { 225:4 } \end{aligned}$ |

He's - 162:13
162:24
Hey - 111:14,
178:10
Hid - 109:19
High - 13:14, 82:3,
109:13, 187:2
Higher - 80:10,
81:5, 102:5,
124:20, 142:11,
149:5, 178:23,
187:8, 187:12
Highest - 214:8
Highly - 82:2
Hindsight - 114:5,
115:21, 182:5,
197:22
Hired - 71:16
History - 64:19,
79:12, 209:8
Hit - 150:13,
150:14
Hoc - 212:22
Hold - 3:19, 99:2
Home - 71:17
Honda - 50:8
Hoped - 115:6
Hopefully - 76:18
Hoping - 179:3
Hopped - 67:13
Hour - 93:8
Hours - 108:6
House - 98:13
Housekeeping - 78
:15, 83:4, 155:16,
229:13
Hundred - 121:2
Hunky - 100:7,
100:9
Hypothetical - 104:
13, 109:6, 109:17, 194:16
Hypothetically - 11 8:8
I

IBC's - 26:24,
64:19, 65:5, 65:8, 164:13
ICBC - 210:23
Icy - 151:13
I'd - 1:19, 23:4,
200:6, 224:4
Ideal - 95:7
Identical - 201:18
Identification-22:
16, 201:2
Identified - 15:5,
100:21, 156:20,
183:6, 187:16,
187:24, 188:2

Identifying - 226:4, 226:20
Ignored - 125:23
I'II - 21:8, 114:16, 153:11, 229:6
Immediately - 112:
3, 118:14
Immense - 93:15
Impact - 16:7,
115:9, 204:22,
205:1
Implement - 104:1 7
Implementation-9 4:16
Implications - 204: 25
Importance - 1:9, 10:9
Important - 1:11,
5:8, 10:11, 19:4,
19:18, 33:21,
44:12, 44:24, 45:5,
64:3, 73:9, 74:20,
74:23
Impose - 76:3
Imposed - 105:5
Impression - 87:25 , 201:24
Improvement - 55:

## 8

Inaccurate - 12:21,
12:22, 12:25, 13:3
Inadequate - 113:1 3
Inappropriate - 14
2:8
Incentive - 115:24
Inclination-204:1,
204:7
Income - 72:20,
78:17, 83:5, 83:16, 88:24, 88:25, 89:1,
89:5, 129:17,
130:24, 155:16,
156:4, 156:6,
220:15
Incomplete - 32:13
, 32:17, 32:24,
33:7, 33:11, 99:14,
125:16, 141:18,
175:16, 186:4
Inconsistencies -
121:21
Incorrect - 32:13
Increase - 74:17
Increased - 117:24
Increases - 74:24
Increasing - 205:3
Incurred - 83:12
Independence-44
:1, 46:14, 46:17, 46:20, 46:21, 70:14 Indicated - 36:2, 43:24, 49:13, 63:17, 97:16, 98:22, 124:7, 124:11, 124:18, 139:7
Indicating - 228:18
Indication - 96:22,
192:13
Industry - 22:14, 22:19, 24:4, 28:11, 39:3, 40:7, 40:8, 68:17, 69:1, 70:4, 92:4, 94:11, 112:18, 129:5, 129:18, 130:17, 131:7, 171:6, 174:15
Infallible - 18:15 Inference - 146:8, 146:17
Inflate - 13:21
Inflation - 115:19, 115:24
Informal-1:17, 1:23, 1:25
Initial - 207:22,
207:25
Initiative - 110:23, 142:1
Injured - 134:25, 148:20, 148:23, 149:8, 149:11, 149:18, 149:19, 158:15
Injuries - 43:13, 44:15, 55:17, 57:5, 79:8, 88:15, 130:4, 140:6, 151:16, 160:5, 204:24, 212:23
Input - 64:7
Inquire - 112:2
Insert - 43:25
Inserted - 140:22
Institute - 209:13
Institutional - 69:1 3
Instruction - 4:24, 107:18, 165:2,
165:20, 196:2,
207:3, 214:23
Instructions - 3:4,
3:9, 3:24, 4:1, 4:21, 29:22, 30:3, 30:14, 33:3, 33:17, 34:14, 35:12, 106:20, 106:23, 107:13, 137:17, 140:17, 173:9, 173:22,

202:24, 207:1
Insufficient - 95:12
95:14, 124:18
Insured - 158:15,
217:1, 217:2, 221:4
Insurer - 49:16,
75:19, 161:3,
174:22, 214:8,
214:13, 219:25,
220:1
Insurers - 63:6,
64:24, 65:16, 66:6,
74:21, 74:25,
75:10, 75:16,
124:15, 125:22,
153:14, 173:23,
174:6, 175:25,
176:2, 202:16,
214:3, 215:2,
215:7, 215:9,
216:1, 217:18,
217:20, 219:6,
219:7, 219:19,
220:14, 222:23,
223:17
Intact - 74:8, 75:6,
183:10, 183:12,
183:20, 183:22,
184:3, 185:8,
185:9, 185:10,
185:14, 186:1,
186:3, 186:5,
186:18, 187:5,
188:11, 188:15,
220:8, 223:17,
224:10, 224:11,
224:25, 225:9,
225:22, 225:23,
225:25, 226:1,
226:3, 226:6,
226:8, 226:10,
226:11
Intact's - 103:17
Integral - 122:4
Integrity - 61:3,
65:9
Intended - 92:9
Intention-71:8,
136:1, 136:6
Intentional - 104:2
Intentionally - 69:1
2
Interaction - 154:6
Interest -94:13,
94:14
Interesting - 194:1
5
Internal - 30:23,
202:5, 202:6
Interpret - 60:19
Interpretation - 12:

12, 27:20, 28:8, 43:19, 44:21
Interpretations - 4
3:6, 44:16
Interpreted - 213:2 4

Interrupt - 128:10, 188:3
Interrupting - 8:6
Interruptions - 7:1
3, 8:6
Intervals - 37:25
Introduce - 75:16
Introduced - 70:6
Introduction - 20:5
, 37:17, 104:8,
124:8, 124:12,
204:18, 204:19,
213:25
Invested - 130:21,
130:22
Investigated - 202: 4

Investigation - 187
:25, 188:5
Investigators - 202 :6
Investment - 130:2 3
Involvement - 26:2
0, 46:10, 48:1,
55:11, 73:23, 93:20,
174:14, 174:15
Isn't - 29:2, 110:3, 144:14, 194:2, 221:2
Issue - 14:12, 29:1,
32:16, 44:12,
88:14, 100:11,
102:10, 103:11,
103:19, 108:15,
114:20, 128:18,
148:13, 166:19,
226:1, 229:19
Issued - 38:13, 38:21
Issues - 2:1, 2:6,
8:4, 14:3, 31:6,
36:12, 41:7, 50:18,
114:6, 124:8,
124:23, 151:14,
167:5, 175:19,
221:14
It' - 127:13
Item-4:3, 4:22,
4:24, 5:3, 5:6,
127:16, 137:16,
167:7
Items - 2:15, 5:4,
5:7, 124:3, 137:18, 220:18


| 156:4, 157:20, | 199:17 | 221:19 | 217:25 | 151:5, 151:10, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 158:1, 158:8, | Misunders- | Negotiating - 84:2 | Note - 65:5, | 159:17, 170:18, |
| 220:14 | tanding - 139:6 | 1 | 144:22, 144:24, | 170:20, 181:11, |
| Medicine - 41:6 | Monetary - 204:23 | Negotiation - 72:1 | 165:12 | 206:1, 206:7, |
| Meet - 57:5, 88:16, | Money - 130:21, | 7, 79:25, 80:5, | Noted - 177:15 | 206:10, 216:23 |
| 107:3, 138:11, | 130:23, 133:13, | 83:21 | Notes - 26:1, 26:5, | Occurrence - 2:9, |
| 140:7, 192:18 | 134:15, 146:19, | Negotiations - 81: | 26:9, 59:22, 60:3, | 2:18, 2:21, 207:5 |
| Member - 22:12, | 148:12 | 17, 157:15 | 197:3 | Occurs - 2:19, |
| 162:13 | Month - 20:25, | Net - 134:6, | Notice - 37:5, | 84:7, 211:19, 212:2 |
| Memory - 3:9, | 54:15, 107:3, | 134:10, 134:14, | 145:13 | October - 4:25, |
| 3:24, 38:10, 40:13 | 110:11, 121:7, | 219:2 | Notional - 83:17 | 38:14 |
| Meow - 112:15, | 121:8, 152:13, | Neutral - 31:22 | Notwithstanding - | Odd - 104:5, |
| 112:17 | 169:2, 171:19, | New - 2:23, 14:3, | 96:21, 217:18 | 111:21, 112:2, |
| Mercer - 40:2, | 173:24, 178:11, | 14:4, 14:11, 14:16, | Nova - 28:22, | 143:5, 143:17, |
| 49:14 | 178:18, 178:20, | 15:1, 28:21, 29:11, | 29:11, 40:25, 60:2, | 143:23, 207:22 |
| Merging - 103:6 | 178:21, 185:20, | 40:25, 56:22, 60:2, | 62:4, 70:7, 113:2, | Oddity -187:24 |
| Met - 29:13, 60:1, | 187:3, 187:13, | 62:4, 70:7, 113:3, | 114:13, 114:18, | Offer - 155:8 |
| 111:3 | 187:17, 206:1, | 114:19, 135:19, | 135:19, 138:1, | Office - 65:16, |
| Method - 18:14, | 207:4, 208:12, | 138:1, 138:10, | 138:9, 139:9, | 67:14, 98:16, |
| 19:6, 19:13 | 208:17 | 139:9, 139:19, | 139:19, 140:9, | 210:7, 210:10, |
| Methodology - 1:1 | Months - 23:6, | 140:7, 140:12, | 140:11, 166:18, | 229:6 |
| 0, 10:10, 55:6, | 24:5, 24:20, 25:1, | 161:21, 166:18, | 189:13, 189:24, | Offices - 35:2, |
| 56:9, 56:13 | 25:7, 49:7, 54:16, | 183:21, 185:14, | 191:8, 191:21, | 68:3, 202:3 |
| Metro - 182:13, | 107:25, 108:4, | 189:25, 191:8, | 192:14, 196:11, | Offset - 115:24 |
| 183:7, 183:15, | 109:1, 111:2, 111:6, | 191:21, 192:15, | 197:15, 198:13, | Often - 18:1, 132:6 |
| 183:20, 184:1, | 114:3, 124:17, | 194:20, 196:12, | 198:20, 199:4, | Old - 14:11, 100:3, |
| 184:6, 185:2, | 127:22, 152:21, | 197:15, 198:14, | 200:2, 200:10, | 100:15, 143:20, |
| 185:9, 186:17, | 152:22, 180:23, | 198:20, 199:4, | 200:17, 201:13, | 182:19, 184:1, |
| 186:18, 187:21, | 208:9, 208:10, | 200:3, 200:11, | 201:14, 203:4, | 184:4, 185:13 |
| 224:8, 225:8 | 219:24 | 200:17, 203:5, | 203:20, 204:8, | Older - 13:12, |
| Mild - 177:5 | Morning - 1:3, | 203:19, 204:8, | 210:4 | 114:7, 124:24, |
| Million - 127:16, | 5:17, 9:10, 227:22, | 210:7, 210:9 | Novex - 225:24, | 125:9, 180:8 |
| 127:24, 129:5, | 228:13, 228:20, | Newer - 182:21 | 226:9 | Oliver - 20:11, |
| 134:4 | 228:24, 229:1, | Newfoundland - 3 | Numbers - 82:8, | 40:2, 166:3, |
| Minds - 206:19 | 229:10 | 6:1, 39:3, 39:6, | 82:18, 85:7, 86:13, | 209:15, 221:17, |
| Mini - 156:22 | Move - 62:16, | 114:21, 115:3, | 119:23, 133:21, | 223:2 |
| Minimum - 67:22 | 76:17, 110:1, | 118:24, 132:11, | 135:18, 144:2, | Ones - 108:4, |
| Minister - 210:10 | 127:12, 132:3, | 138:3, 138:21, | 185:3, 188:10, | 125:8, 138:20, |
| Minor - 28:21, | 142:14 | 139:21, 162:14, | 207:14 | 183:9, 185:25, |
| 29:14, 44:14, | Moving - 110:4, | 189:12, 190:7, |  | 217:20 |
| 44:15, 60:1, 74:3, | 131:17, 135:13, | 190:13, 191:22, | 0 | Ongoing - 100:16, |
| 76:3, 76:7, 87:19, | 141:2 | 194:22, 199:5, |  | 163:22, 212:20, |
| 88:15, 88:17, 91:3, | Much - 36:22, 73:4, | 204:9, 204:21, | Objections - 230:2 | 213:1 |
| 138:11, 140:8, | 79:6, 79:22, 80:15, | 210:4, 214:10, | Obligation - 184:1 | Ontario - 161:17, |
| 189:16, 191:2, | $92: 23,96: 10$, $104 \cdot 25,119 \cdot 4$ | 215:3, 216:24, |  | 210:15 |
| 194:18, $218: 17$ Minor/ | 104:25, 119:4, | 217:1, 217:3 | O'brien - 162:12, | Open - 176:1 |
| Mild - 204:24 | 122:18, 133:15, | Nightmare - 200:4 | 162:19, 163:1 | 67:14, 112:6, 196:3 |
| Mischievous - 181: | 147:1, 147:19, | Nine - 24:5, 24:20, | $13$ | Opening - 79:19 |
| 21 | 151:16, 186:17, | 25:1, 25:6 | Observed - 198:25 | Operating - 39:5 |
| Misleading - 178:7, | 212:23, 213:1, | NKHK - 45:13, | Occasions - 8:1, | Operation - 100:16 |
| 202:16 | 221:12, 227:8 | 45:17, 52:9 | $63: 17,100: 1$ | , 103:18 |
| Missed - 32:12, | Multi - 21:20 | Non - 72:23, 75:12, | Occupational-41: | Operators - 75:7 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 102:16, 103:18, } \\ & \text { 122:2, 219:5 } \end{aligned}$ | Multiplied - 174:21 | $\begin{aligned} & 78: 7,80: 23,81: 11, \\ & 82: 11, ~ 82: 12,132: 5, \end{aligned}$ | $6$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Opinion - 69:21, } \\ & \text { 138:13, 148:25, } \end{aligned}$ |
| Missing - 99:9, | N | 132:13, 145:20, | Occur - 84:8, | $213: 19$ |
| 100:12, 100:13, | Names - 226:13 | 204:23, 218:14, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 92:20, 150:3, } \\ & \text { 159:21, 160:6, } \end{aligned}$ | Opinions - 58:22 |
| 142:6, 142:23 | Narrowing - 81:17 | 219:1 | 167:15 | Opposed - 1:21, |
| Mistake - 103:23, | Necessary - 153:2 | Nor - 35:4 | Occurred - 121:5, | 35:9, 49:7, 49:20, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 103:24, 104:6, } \\ & \text { 104:7, 116:24, } \end{aligned}$ | $4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Normally - 1:19, } \\ & 5: 14,24: 4,24: 20, \end{aligned}$ | 122:8, 122:18, | $\begin{aligned} & 50: 3,64: 3,66: 22 \\ & 103: 24,116: 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| 104.7, 116.24, | Needed - 181:15, | 5.14, 24.4, 24.20, | 122:25, 130:4, | 103.24, 116.10, |

127:4, 145:15,
155:15, 226:9
Opposite - 117:19
Option - 202:20
Options - 215:2
Oranges - 131:20,
131:21
Order - 43:25,
107:3, 176:5,
229:13, 229:17
Ordered - 117:15
Organization - 68:
25, 163:10
Original - 93:13
Otherwise - 102:5,
142:12, 195:21
Ourselves - 49:24
Outcome -94:15,
198:19
Outcomes - 214:25
Outline - 3:10,
20:19
Outlined - 78:2,
83:6
Outstanding-2:1
Overestimate - 13:
15
Overlap - 169:1
Oversee - 164:13
Oversees - 210:23
Oversight - 63:5
Own-30:23,
131:16, 221:1,
225:13, 226:19
Owns - 225:12
OXFORD - 227:11

| $\mathbf{P}$ |
| :---: |

P\&C - 209:23
Paid - 42:8, 72:11, 73:4, 73:13, 79:7, 82:24, 120:13, 122:13, 123:6, 127:14, 127:23, 128:5, 128:19, 130:12, 132:18, 133:13, 134:14, 135:7, 135:11, 151:17, 155:3, 156:8, 159:18, 212:2, 212:24, 213:1
Pain - 72:23, 78:8, 80:24, 82:13, 83:3, 86:20, 87:14, 87:15, 88:20, 132:7, 132:16, 132:25, 134:4, 155:14, 156:15, 156:20, 157:14, 206:13

Panel - 210:19,
228:16
Papers - 75:15
Parallel - 94:13
Paraphrase - 222:1
4
Park - 155:4, 155:7
Participants - 55:9
Participate - 16:19,
16:24, 47:12, 168:3
Participating - 45:
1, 49:16, 50:17,
51:12, 52:3, 63:6,
176:16
Particularly - 184:1 2
Parties - 76:3,
91:15, 228:11
Parts - 205:4
Party -63:25,
69:22, 91:17,
91:18, 92:17,
149:8, 220:23
Passenger - 36:4,
36:6, 90:24,
128:12, 170:12,
190:9, 190:20,
191:21, 214:9
Passes - 79:19,
118:16
Past - 3:14, 18:11, 68:15, 68:20, 95:1,
99:1, 153:20
Patience-93:16
Paula - 111:14,
213:16, 215:15,
216:17, 221:12,
227:6, 227:15
Paula's - 227:21
Pay - 79:22, 81:15,
83:22, 155:24
Paying - 84:21,
219:25, 220:6
Payment - 154:22
Payments - 220:13
Payouts - 147:12
Pays - 128:14
Pdf - 4:2
Pecuniary - 72:23,
75:12, 78:7, 80:23,
81:11, 82:11, 82:12, 132:6, 132:13,
145:21, 218:14,
219:2
Pedestrian - 128:1
3, 130:10
Pedestrians - 150:
11
PEI - 70:8
People - 28:1,
29:22, 32:8, 39:16,

39:19, 65:21,
66:10, 66:11, 66:12,
66:16, 69:11, 71:14,
86:9, 86:22, 88:24,
94:11, 101:23,
140:10, 145:3,
145:6, 145:13,
147:6, 159:7,
176:1, 196:2,
201:13, 201:14,
202:8, 222:8
Percentage - 14:4,
14:6, 16:8, 16:10,
62:5, 104:13, 115:7,
142:11, 146:10,
184:19, 184:23,
187:8, 191:19,
216:25
Percentages - 85:2
4, 124:9
Perfect - 199:13, 214:24
Perfectly - 175:9,
190:21, 192:3
Performed - 26:18,
45:22
Performing - 64:4,
92:14
Perhaps - 34:21,
35:7, 40:20, 111:15,
165:12, 177:4,
193:23, 206:19,
217:3, 218:17
Person-28:9,
41:20, 44:22,
62:22, 64:5, 83:11,
87:3, 87:19, 108:11,
130:16, 134:25,
140:22, 145:1, 149:18, 149:19, 153:8, 158:1,
158:8, 200:7,
200:13, 229:1
Personal - 144:21,
209:8
Personnel - 57:16,
59:12, 65:23
Person's - 156:3
Perspective - 2:4,
6:8, 30:4, 102:20, 103:22, 147:17, 189:4, 206:17,
213:18, 220:9
Phone - 30:20, 41:19, 51:4, 79:17, 98:1, 111:13, 111:24, 112:7, 181:12, 229:4
Physical-65:15,
65:18, 67:15
Physically - 67:4

Physiotherapists -
77:12
Pick-1:4, 120:11,
147:25, 181:12
Picked - 111:24,
112:7, 121:15,
168:24, 169:8
Picking - 121:6,
185:3, 188:10
Picture - 186:12
Piece - 12:8, 140:3,
170:11, 193:1
Pieces - 183:5,
188:12
Place - 17:24,
20:16, 35:10, 38:1,
52:9, 62:21, 106:2,
106:16, 150:18
Plan - 33:25, 34:4,
93:13, 123:12,
161:4, 211:21,
212:12, 228:21
Plane - 67:13
Plate - 176:19
Plausible - 103:8
Play - 69:14
Played - 61:10
Points - 20:10,
26:3, 97:10, 98:23,
123:14, 187:7,
213:15, 216:21
Policies - 183:21,
217:2
Policy - 158:13,
211:18
Politically - 69:18
Population - 126:1
8, 127:4, 127:5
Populations - 190:
6
Position - 75:2,
75:15, 112:21,
114:22
Possibility - 28:12
Practitioners - 58:
24, 59:18
Preamble - 225:7
Preceding - 165:13
Predecessors - 20
9:16
Predict - 17:18,
116:1
Predicting - 17:15,
17:17
Prefer - 1:19,
229:17
Preliminary - 15:21
, 16:3, 48:6
Premium - 16:7,
16:11, 18:2, 74:23,
104:25, 118:14,

118:15, 119:10, 119:19, 128:14, 130:12, 131:9, 131:12, 159:23, 211:22, 212:1,
212:14, 212:17
Premiums - 105:7, 118:2, 118:6,
120:13, 123:5,
128:4, 128:11,
128:21, 128:23,
130:20, 130:22,
131:19, 149:6,
159:10
Preparation-23:2, 25:15
Prepare - 15:22,
16:22
Prepared - 3:16,
57:8
Preparing - 91:24
Present - 6:25, 9:6,
11:9, 11:11, 13:14,
16:10, 22:12,
50:21, 52:23, 67:7
Presentation - 6:2,
8:25, 9:4, 227:21,
228:1, 228:14
Presented - 3:18,
13:19, 16:8, 61:25,
77:18, 103:8,
142:11, 206:18, 206:23
Presenters - 5:14
Presenting - 75:7,
75:8
Presumably - 157:
12, 159:9, 159:10
Presumed - 133:8
Presumption - 110 :1
Prevent - 124:6
Prevented - 124:23
Previous - 16:15, 40:6, 46:10, 56:22, 125:20, 153:2
Previously - 2:10,
61:13, 154:7,
212:10
Pricing - 18:1,
122:20, 130:7,
209:21, 212:13
Prior - 38:20, 40:6,
208:22, 209:19
Private - 36:4,
36:6, 170:12,
190:8, 190:19,
191:20, 214:9
Probabilities - 18:7
Probability - 18:10
Problem -93:11,

| 98:21, 103:10, | Protection - 158:1 | 93:22, 96:19, | 108:16, 205:21, | 118:12, 118:16, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 152:20 | 4 | 97:17, 221:13, | 229:5 | 119:16, 160:4 |
| Problematic - 115: | Proved - 198:2 | 224:6, 228:22, | Reasonable - 111: | Referenced - 28:3, |
| 5 | Proven - 113:21 | 229:14, 229:18 | 13, 113:21, 175:9, | 62:2, 65:17, |
| Problems - 14:6 | Provide - 6:15, | Questionnaire - 50 | 175:13 | 135:19, 137:21 |
| Procedural - 6:19, | 29:16, 37:23, | :20, 192:12, 194:24 | Reasonableness - | References - 53:9 |
| 6:23, 7:24, 8:4 | 69:23, 76:9, | Questionnaires - 5 | 64:8, 113:17 | Referencing - 28:4 |
| Procedure - 5:20, | 103:14, 108:6, | 2:2 | Reasons - 144:21, | Referred - 14:2, |
| 9:7 | 108:21, 109:22, | Quickly - 76:19 | 168:1 | 22:16, 41:8, 84:2, |
| Proceed - 6:7, | 131:6, 135:20, | Quote - 63:19, | Recalled - 2:9, | 122:15, 122:16, |
| 9:16, 18:24, 79:20, | 144:24, 154:21, | 63:20 | 15:7 | 132:6, 137:17, |
| 93:5 | 158:14, 161:6, |  | Receive - 4:17, | 211:20 |
| Proceeded - 58:10 | 163:19, 195:16, | R | 87:19, 87:20, | Refers - 24:17 |
| Proceedings - 94:1 | 202:24, 207:3, | Raise - 119:12 | 87:21, 130:10, | Refinement - 56:21 |
| 5, 211:5 | 210:3, 210:6, | $119: 13$ | 155:8, 218:14, | Reflect - 2:3, |
| Proceeds - 229:19 | 210:9, 210:18, | Raising - 8:4 | 222:21 | 116:3, 118:12, |
| Processing - 182:1 | 210:21, 219:17 | Random - 48:9, | Received - 111:19, | 119:19, 126:18 |
|  | Provider - 21:22, | 48:14, 48:21, | 130:2, 130:3, | Reflected - 135:10, |
| Procured - 221:16 | 22:3, 68:2, 153:12, | 49:15, 50:5, 50:11, | 133:9, 133:12, | 157:15 |
| Produced - 114:23 | 160:22, 211:23, | 208:22, 208:24 | 134:15, 138:3, | Reflecting - 122:12 |
| Producing - 221:1 | 218:7, 221:22 | Range - 173:6 | 145:14, 145:17, | Reflective - 155:12 |
|  | Provides - 154:22 | Ranging - 37:24 | 152:4, 178 | Reflects |
| $70: 11,74: 13,75: 17$ | 69:7, 74:1, 92:2, | Rapidly - 171:7 | Receiving - 133:19 , 222:21 | $74: 11,75: 2,118: 14$ |
| Professional - 43:1 | 94:12, 200:13, | Re | Recent-2:22, | 159:20, 189:17, |
| 6, 157:20 | 211:16 | $\begin{aligned} & 02 \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | 63:1, 124:21, | 191:2 |
| Profiling - 27:22 | Province - 35:2, | 118:24, 122:16, | 125:1, 169:7, | Reformed - 3:16, |
| Profit - 74:18, | 135:1, 135:8, | 171:9, 210:11, | 187:9, 188:14 | 10:25 |
| 131:7, 131:10, | 138:9, 138:10, | $210: 24$ | Recently - 41:1, | Reforms - 62:6, |
| 131:12, 148:12 | 139:25, 149:11, | Rates - | 125:5, 210:14 | 70:9 |
| Profitable - 130:18 | 167:23, 168:7, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rates } \\ & 117: 16 \end{aligned}$ | Recommend - 46:1 | Refreshing - 3:23 |
| Profits - 117:3, | 208:2, 208:6, | $150: 15,1!$ |  | Regards - 2:7, |
| 117:24 | 208:20, 211:25, | 204:22, 205:1, | Recommendation | 62:5, 67:21, 131:13 |
| Project - 122:20 | 214:14, 217:4, | $210: 20,210: 23$ | -44:5, 46:16, 46:23 | Regime - 70:12, |
| Projected - 122:23 | 225:22, 226:14 | Rather - 127:2, | Recommen- | 74:14, 74:15, 116:4, |
| Projecting - 123:1, | Provinces - 3:17, | $216: 1,221: 15$ | dations - 15:22, | 135:7 |
| 123:4 | 29:14, 61:15, 62:7, | Rating - 212:16 | 47:5 | Region - 161:21 |
| Promised - 118:2 | 70:7, 113:7, 113:22, | Ratio - 172:4, | Recommended - 4 | Regular - 103:18, |
| Prompting - 209:1 | 161:17, 190:7, | 172:19, 191:19, | 8:25 | 163:22, 212:20 |
| 8 Prond 21:20 | 190:10, 190:12, | 191:23 | Recommending - | Regularly - 2:19, |
| Pronged - 21:20 | 190:20, 190:23, | Rationale - 142:24 | 44:1 | 212:25 |
| Proper - 50:5, | 192:2, 210:1 | Raw - 139:12 | Reconcile - 32:4, | Regulation - 195:1 |
| 112:16, 172:19, | Provincial - 224:23 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Raw }-139 \\ & \operatorname{Re}-3: 24 \end{aligned}$ | 33:8, 214:1 |  |
| 191:15, 208:5, | Prudent - 61:1 | Reached - 198:2 | Reconvene - 228:1 | Regulations - 28:2 |
| 208:19 | PUB - 23:10, 23:12, | Reader - 16:12, | 2 | 5, 194:21 |
| Properly - 33:18, | 24:12, 36:15 | $137: 21$ | Records - 53:13, | Regulators - 160:2 |
| 34:15, 35:13, | Public -92:1, | Readily - 158:25, | 53:23, 59:21 | 5, 161:16, 162:1, |
| 213:24 | 117:21, 162:7, | 222:4, 222:10 | Reduce - 104:21, | 163:9, 164:22 |
| Proponent - 67:23, | 162:14, 204:20 | Reaffirmed - 224:1 | 104:24, 117:14, | Regulatory - 210:1 |
| 69:1, 73:24 | Published - 62:3 |  | 117:15, 118:6, |  |
| Proponents - 74:3 | Purely - 145:24 | Reality - 108:9 | 118:11, 119:1, | Rehabilitation - 22 |
| Proportion - 125:1 | Pyjamas - 100:3 | $\text { Realize - } 178: 13$ | 119:5, 119:15, $119 \cdot 18 \quad 159 \cdot 9$ | 0:15 |
| 8, 125:24, 126:4, 126:7, 126:13, |  | Realized - 101:25 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 119:18, 159:9, } \\ & 159 \cdot 10 \end{aligned}$ | Reject - 68:17 <br> Rejected - 31:6 |
| 187:2, 187:12 |  | Reallocate - 80:19 | Reduced - | $124: 19,168: 5$ |
| Proportional - 49:1 | Quality - 3:12 | Reallocating - 80:1 | 105:8, 119:10 | Rejections - 17 |
| 5, 50:5, 174:18 | 19:3, 26:19, 26:21, |  | Reducing - 159:23 |  |
| Proportionately - 8 | 31:5, 98:7, 100:13, $102 \cdot 11,175 \cdot 18$ | Rear - 87:13, 90:20 | Reduction - 16:8, | Relation - 74:2 |
| 2:7, 124:14, |  |  | 16:11, 89:4, 104:14, | 223:16 |
| 125:21, 178:23, |  | 13:24, 32:11, 54:10, 56:15, 90:21, | 117:11, 117:17, | Relative - 174:13 |
| 191:23, 220:1 | 17:13, 93:17, | 106:9, 108:14, | 118:1, 118:9, | Relatively - 14:9 |


| Reliable - 56:10, | Reserves - 155:1 | Rigorous - 4:8, | 132:1, 132:22, | 165:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 56:13, 63:24, | Resource - 43:17 | 26:19, 27:5, 27:10, | 137:2, 167:4, | Scroll - 24:9 |
| 193:23 | Resources -55:24, | 27:13, 31:3, 31:15, | 169:7, 169:10, | Second-7:16, |
| Relied - 61:12, | 168:1 | 33:3, 97:18, 103:16 | 171:21, 178:16, | 20:9, 20:10, 23:11, |
| 112:19, 113:4, | Respect-7:25, | Road - 70:18, | 184:5, 186:3, | 24:2, 24:19, 24:20, |
| 114:17, 141:7 | 148:11, 191:5 | 70:20, 151:13, | 189:6, 189:11, | 26:8, 37:21, 45:4, |
| Rely - 92:3, 92:13 | Respectfully - 224: | 160:2 | 189:13, 189:25, | 50:14, 56:19, 65:7, |
| Relying - 155:19 | 10, 225:10 | Roebothan - 23:15 | 191:15, 191:22, | 73:7, 124:13, |
| Remaining-216:2 | Respective - $28: 25$ | Role - 30:6, 33:22, | 192:4, 207:22, | 124:20, 127:15, |
| 4 | Respond - 192:5 | 34:1, 52:12, 61:10, | 207:25, 208:24, | 214:5, 214:7, |
| Removed-214:4, | Response-1:14 | 68:3, 68:6, 68:7, | 216:6 | 214:25 |
| 226:11, 226:15, | Responses -77:23 | 137:4, 153:15, | Samples - 30:21 | Secondly - 3:3, |
| 226:22 | , 135:21, 138:16, | 153:18, 160:17, | Sampling - 208:11 | 91:19, 141:14 |
| Repeated - 202:14 | 193:25 | 163:5, 164:13, | Sara - 23:20, 53:17 | Secretary - 23:14, |
| Repeating - 68:20 | Responsibility - 31 | 166:3, 166:25, | Saskatchewan -2 | 24:14 |
| Replace-91:16, | :23, 61:6 | 200:9, 200:14, | 10:18, 210:20 | See-26:16, 27:4, |
| 91:20 | Responsible - 112: | 222:15 | Satisfaction-107: | 27:6, 37:20, 38:10, |
| Reported - 27:23, | 14, 141:11 | Roles - 160:17, | 12 | 38:12, 39:6, 47:17, |
| 28:21, 28:24, 67:8, | Restriction - 149:2 | 209:21 | Satisfactory - 229: | 55:12, 56:18, |
| 176:14, 178:20, | 4, 150:2 | Rolled - 183:20 | 25 | 90:12, 98:20, |
| 186:2, 211:20, | Resubmitted - 2:1 | Rolling - 5:6 | Satisfied - 55:21, | 105:12, 110:9, |
| 211:22, 212:3, | 7 | Room - 94:19 | 96:4, 96:7, 96:14, | 115:12, 117:21, |
| 212:15, 212:17, | Result - 32:21, | Rough - 86:10, | 113:25, 114:2, | 130:17, 138:20, |
| 212:19, 212:25, | 69:14, 99:9, 125:7, | 170:23, 171:12, | 127:8, 172:18, | 149:14, 156:14, |
| 220:18 | 127:20, 146:3, | 175:14 | 199:18 | 157:13, 158:11, |
| Reporting - 27:24, | 167:11, 185:19 | Route - 107:6 | Saving-104:20, | 161:15, 164:20, |
| 28:23, 124:23, | Resulted - 104:7, | Row - 102:11, | 105:1 | 170:22, 193:2, |
| 167:5, 184:2, | 117:1, 125:2, | 102:12, 103:13, | Savings - 13:14, | 203:5, 229:9 |
| 195:18 | 199:21 | 226:6 | 13:15, 13:21, | Seek-59:19 |
| Reports - 6:16, | Resulting - 149:5 | Royal - 220:8, | 102:4, 104:14, | Seen - 58:21, |
| 11:14, 58:14, 58:22, | Results - 11:25, | 226:7, 226:12, | 115:8, 142:12 | 76:20, 76:22, |
| 62:10, 77:7, 91:23, | 56:9, 56:12, 102:2, | 226:15 | Saw - 162:10, | 78:13, 78:22, |
| 131:6, 221:17 | 116:11, 127:6, | RSA - 183:10, | 165:24, 166:24, | 165:6, 177:16 |
| Representation - 1 | 142:7 | 183:12, 184:10, | 178:19, 186:18, | Segment-22:19, |
| 45:1, 145:2, 145:4, | RESUME - 123:22, | 184:12, 184:13, | 186:25 | 146:14, 178:18 |
| 145:6, 146:10, | 228:6 | 188:19, 223:17, | Scenario - 194:19 | Segments - 30:24 |
| 146:11, 207:25, | Retained - 41:13, | 224:10, 224:11, | Schedule - 205:13 | Selected - 49:14 |
| 208:5, 208:20 | 41:17, 41:23, 42:3, | 224:25, 225:9, | Scheduling - 24:16 | Selection - 48:4, |
| Representative - 4 | 42:17, 43:16 | 225:11, 225:12 | Science - 18:5 | 105:12, 152:3 |
| 8:23 | Retainer-15:15 | Run - 114:7, 131:1, | Scope - 16:19 | Sell - 92:5, 92:19 |
| Represented - 126 | Retire - 87:6 | 210:21 | Scotia-28:22, | Semblance - 212:9 |
| :6, 191:15 | Retired - 52:20, | Running - 182:20, | 29:11, 40:25, 60:2, | Sending - 173:22 |
| Request - 138:12, | 86:22, 210:14 | 182:22, 185:12 | 62:4, 70:7, 113:2, | Senior-209:21 |
| 152:17, 192:11 | Retroactive - 206:4 | Runoff - 103:4, | 114:19, 135:19, | Separate - 100:15, |
| Requested-47:18, | Retrospective - 28 | 103:7 | 138:1, 138:9, | 102:10, 102:17, |
| 105:14, 141:25 | :22 | Ryan's - 23:19 | 139:9, 139:19, | 103:5, 103:11, |
| Requests -66:7 | Reveals - 198:20 |  | 140:9, 140:12, | 103:17, 103:18, |
| Required-13:1, | Revenues - 131:18 | S | 166:18, 189:13, | 130:8, 148:13, |
| 17:7, 18:2, 21:25, | Reviewed-4:18, |  | 189:24, 191:8, | 161:11 |
| 73:20, 84:24, 97:7, | 17:3, 20:21, 52:6, | Safeguard - 155:17 | 191:21, 192:15, | Separately - 138:1 |
| 107:2, 118:5, | 57:15, 72:13, | Safeguards - 153:5 | 194:20, 196:11, |  |
| 119:18, 184:24, | 72:15, 73:2, 73:15, |  | 197:15, 198:13, | September - 16:17 |
| 212:3, 224:9 | 166:7 | Sake - | 198:20, 199:4, | Serve - 40:7 |
| Requires - $24: 5$, | Reviewing - $28: 9$, | Sample - 4:8, 48:9, | 200:3, 200:10, | Service - 16:19, |
| 24:20 | 29:13, 34:7, 34:22, |  | 200:17, 201:13, | 21:22, 22:3, 68:2, |
| Requiring - 24:3 | 65:25, 175:19 | 49:15, 50:6, 96 | 201:14, 203:4, | 153:12, 160:22, |
| Research - 60:1 | Reviews -62:20, | 110:6, 110:11, | 203:20, 204:8, | 161:6, 164:13, |
| Reservations - 189 | 210:20 | 6, 110.11 , | 210:5 | 211:23, 218:7, |
| :5 | Revised - 82:7 |  | Scotial | 221:22 |
| Reserve - 79:13, | Rideout - 41:5, | 122:11, 122:14, | New - 114:13 | Services |
| 79:16, 80:4, 213:2 | 42:15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 125:15, 127:8, } \\ & \text { 129:24, 130:1, } \end{aligned}$ | Screen-4:1, | 41:4, 45:13, 210:3, |


| 210:6, 210:9, | 24:2 | 6 | Statements - $214: 2$ | 212:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 210:12, 210:15, | Significantly - 176: | Sought - 220:24 | 215:5 | Suffering - 72:24, |
| 210:18, 210:21 | 15 | Sound - 19:7, | Stating - 136:16, | 78:8, 80:24, 82:13, |
| Session-4:6 | Similar - 3:14, | 19:14, 56:13, | 146:9 | 83:3, 86:20, 87:14, |
| Sessions - 4:7, | 15:2, 38:1, 38:3, | 86:13, 87:8 | Statistic - 90:9 | 87:15, 88:20, |
| 5:1, 34:19, 50:16, | 38:6, 40:21, 43:2, | Soundness - 18:23 | Statistical - 21:23, | 132:7, 132:17, |
| 51:3, 51:11, 101:24 | 47:5, 61:13, 62:1, | Sounds - 56:10, | 160:24, 164:21, | 132:25, 134:4, |
| Set - 27:5, 27:11, | 94:13, 113:5, 113:9, | 197:10 | 189:3, 190:22 | 155:15, 156:15, |
| 122:25, 154:25, | 113:19, 114:13, | Span - 127:21 | Statisticians - 65:2 | 156:21, 157:14, |
| 197:13, 211:20, | 189:19, 191:6, | Special - 83:14, | 4 | 206:14 |
| 211:22 | 199:20, 224:13 | 212:21, 218:18 | Statisticians' - 26: | Sufficient - 25:18, |
| Sets - 101:23 | Simple - 31:11, | Specialty - 41:6 | 24 | 96:5, 96:7, 96:8, |
| Setting - 79:6, | 125:23, 221:24 | Specific - 14:11, | Statistics - 211:13, | 96:15, 171:21, |
| 79:13 | Simpleton - 130:24 | 17:9, 38:23, 81:11, | 211:16 | 195:16 |
| Settle - 80:17, | Simply - 25:10, | 169:17, 225:4 | Stayed - 184:1 | Suggested - 6:4, |
| 84:13, 155:8, | 55:20, 59:14, 64:3, | Specifics - 2:12, | Step - 50:21, 61:2, | 55:9 |
| 169:18 | 78:23, 78:25, | 154:2 | 116:6 | Suggestion - 40:23 |
| Settled-85:11, | 153:21 | Speeding - 159:7 | Steps - 10:15 | , 41:12, 203:23, |
| 120:17, 121:18, | Single - 167:23 | Spent - 165:3, | Sticky - 159:14 | 227:23 |
| 152:22, 154:12, | Site-52:2, 114:6 | 219:24 | Stock - 92:5, 92:6, | Suggestions - 55:8 |
| 218:18 | Situation-14:12, | Splitting - 216:17 | 92:18, 92:19 | Suggests - 97:20 |
| Settlement - 78:24, | 14:23, 15:2, 15:4, | Spoken - 204:3 | Stood - 61:15, | Suing - 220:22 |
| 82:24, 84:7, 84:10, | 15:7, 15:8, 114:14, | Spot-30:16, | 61:16, 61:19, | Suitable - 189:5 |
| 145:17, 146:4, | 158:12, 181:11, | 30:19, 31:13, 31:16 | 197:25 | Sum - 154:12, |
| 156:14 | 186:19, 199:20 | St - 50:7, 208:1 | Stop-26:10, 90:9 | 154:22 |
| Settlements - 145: | Situations - 114:19 | Stabilize - 75:17 | Story - 74:17, | Summarize - 135:1 |
| 13, 145:15 | , 149:17 | Stabilizes - 74:22 | 102:19, 102:23 | 6 |
| Settles - 112:11 | Six - 120:18, 144:1, | Stable - 75:19 | Stratified - 48:7 | Summarizing - 16: |
| Seven-216:21 | 174:5, 174:6, | Stack - 203:10 | Stratify - 208:21 | 23 |
| Seventeen-54:18 | 174:21, 176:2, | Staff - 4:6, 5:1, | Street - 150:9 | Summary - 59:4, |
| Seventy - 126:23 | 214:8, 214:12, | 10:16, 16:9, 28:23, | Strikes - 143:23, | 135:21, 142:4 |
| Several-4:13, | 215:8, 216:1, | 34:19, 61:9, 68:9, | 153:4 | Superintendent - 2 |
| 54:15, 98:9, | 216:21, 219:7, | 109:8, 153:19 | Struck - 120:23, | 1:25, 22:1, 68:2, |
| 160:17, 208:23 | 223:16, 224:20, | Stand - 190:8 | 178:22 | 153:13, 162:25, |
| Severity - 160:4 | 224:22 | Standard - 91:22 | Structure - 39:4 | 210:6, 210:8, |
| Shakes - 80:14 | Size - 96:14, 127:8, | Start - 19:22, | Studied - 197:23 | 211:25 |
| Shame - 32:8 | 167:4, 169:10, | 19:23, 25:5, 26:15, | Studies - 3:14, | Superintendents - |
| Share - 124:15, | 171:21 | 93:17, 135:3, | 3:17, 3:19, 36:3, | 62:8, 113:6, 161:1 |
| 125:22, 126:21, | Skewed - 102:2, | 142:21, 144:2, | 38:16, 41:8, 47:10, | Superintendent's - |
| 214:9, 214:14, | 142:7 | 147:16, 226:17, | 54:17, 61:14, | 98:16 |
| 224:23 | Skewered - 32:22 | 227:19, 228:13 | 62:17, 95:20, 113:5, | Supplied - 186:8, |
| She's - 5:17, 5:18, | Skewering - 69:12 | Started - 9:5, | 140:3, 191:4, | 188:11 |
| 5:24, 6:16, 9:14, | Skewing - 188:13 | 121:13, 121:14, | 209:25, 212:18 | Support - 55:6, |
| 9:15, 42:7, 157:23 | Skilled - 31:1 | 125:19, 143:6, | Subjective - 29:6, | 195:21 |
| Shortly - 45:11, | Skillset - 222:4 | 143:8, 143:9, | 44:16 | Supported - 67:9, |
| 46:4, 205:19 | Skipping - 218:25 | 150:22, 158:16, | Subjectively - 59:1 | 199:22 |
| Shoulders - 97:24 | Slightly - 142:11, | 209:7, 227:4 | 4 | Supporting - 27:18 |
| Shouldn't - 67:20, | 179:3 | Starting - 5:25, | Subjectivity - 82:3 | , 65:12 |
| 92:13, 99:4, 99:21 | Slip - 149:20, 150:3 | 181:1, 228:19 | Submission-214: | Suppose - 169:13, |
| Show - 147:3, | Small - 66:10 | Starts - 26:17 | 20 | 178:3, 195:12, |
| 165:12, 165:14, | Smaller - 125:5, | Stat - 33:25, 34:3, | Submissions - 214 | 197:9 |
| 218:21 | 154:16, 189:25 | 161:4, 211:21, | :21 | Supposedly -162: |
| Shown-3:19, | Society - 209:14 | 212:12 | Submitted - 2:25, |  |
| 115:9, 194:1 | Soft - 140:14, | State - 11:15, | 31:2, 126:1 | Surrounding - 50:1 |
| Side - 54:16, 98:5, | 193:18, 193:22 | 11:25, 27:19, 84:18 | Submitting - 141:1 |  |
| 149:4, 149:21, | Solely - 94:1 | Statement - 19:9, | 9 | Survey - 207:8, |
| 149:24, 159:4, | Solid - 178:16 | 24:6, 24:22, 73:9, | Substantially - 16: | 207:14 |
| 180:5 | Somebody's - 82:9 | 112:12, 127:2, | 2 | Suspect - 156:17, |
| Significance - 207: | Somewhat - 8:2, | 147:25, 148:3, | Sue - 41:5, 42:15 | 156:24 |
| $17$ | $96: 11,203: 21$ | 158:20, 214:19, | Suffered-88:15, | Suspicion - 109:14 |
| Significant - 24:1, | Sophisticated-34: | 216:11 | 140:6, 151:16, | Switch - 227:18 |

System - 14:11, 14:12, 100:15, 102:17, 103:5, 115:18, 124:22, 132:11, 155:1, 182:19, 182:22, 183:22, 184:2, 184:3, 184:8, 185:11, 185:13, 185:14, 194:23
Systemic - 109:13
Systems - 182:23
T

Table - 16:13,
142:23
Taking - 98:1,
135:4
Target - 25:4,
106:24, 107:4,
107:21, 108:1,
108:5, 108:21,
111:2, 114:4,
124:13, 141:24,
152:7, 176:7,
176:15, 203:1
Task - 22:9, 31:8, 31:9, 31:23, 64:4,
201:18
Tasked - 21:24,
201:15
Taxi - 120:1
Team - 55:10
Technical-14:11,
160:8
Technician - 22:4
Telling - 28:1,
100:2, 113:11,
144:14, 144:17,
145:25, 227:1
Tells - 127:20,
147:14, 147:18
Template - 20:20,
30:15, 202:9
Templates - 223:11
Ten - 123:16
Tendency - 139:6
Tent - 197:13
Term - 11:17,
11:21, 57:7, 67:21, 148:19
Terminology -17:1 6, 57:9
Terms - 3:4, 5:6, 15:12, 15:15, 16:16, 18:1, 20:2, 20:15, 21:9, 21:13, 22:24, 25:15, 32:6, 38:13, 38:20, 40:18, 41:10, 41:11, 43:18, 43:22, 46:3,

46:9, 57:13, 60:24
82:13, 85:23,
94:14, 100:5,
105:12, 112:17,
113:13, 125:18,
148:19, 207:7,
208:9, 229:13
Terrible - 148:20,
148:22
Terrifically - 193:2 3
Territories - 161:22
Test-61:16, 61:19,
113:17, 197:25
Testimony - 94:9,
95:3, 110:17
Thanks - 124:1,
195:7, 213:10
That'Il - 175:15
Theirs - 208:12
Therapists - 77:12
Thereby - 159:10
There'd - 167:25,
171:18, 193:25
Therefore - 2:20,
118:10, 131:17, 186:4, 206:22, 224:11
These - $3: 13,47: 4$,
47:9, 56:2, 59:13,
65:20, 66:13,
69:16, 72:18,
75:10, 84:25,
86:18, 88:24,
94:15, 95:19,
101:22, 101:23, 105:22, 106:10,
106:17, 108:25,
109:11, 109:25,
123:7, 123:9,
127:20, 129:22,
156:12, 163:9,
185:3, 188:10,
205:3, 211:5, 212:5,
212:18, 217:12, 220:18, 221:17, 222:8
They'Il - 155:7
They're - 19:18, 21:20, 21:24, 28:9, 29:12, 30:18,
71:10, 71:18, 74:3, 79:13, 79:22,
80:22, 80:24,
81:15, 81:17,
83:12, 83:22,
84:21, 84:25,
86:21, 87:5, 87:13,
88:23, 89:24, 91:4,
100:5, 100:6,
100:7, 102:16,

112:15, 112:16, 128:20, 137:5, 148:19, 148:21, 148:23, 150:7, 154:16, 160:23, 185:12, 194:1, 194:2, 203:16, 215:22, 220:22
They've - 4:15,
32:3, 61:11, 70:3,
72:15, 80:3, 83:12,
83:23, 92:20,
98:25, 197:13
Thin - 143:12
Third - 22:14,
91:14, 91:17,
91:18, 92:17,
135:16, 142:4, 228:20
Thousand - 133:18 , 205:15
Three - 4:7, 5:1, 22:21, 26:8, 34:19, 47:19, 47:24, 49:1, 51:3, 54:22, 89:20, 101:23, 121:1, 134:3, 143:25, 144:1, 167:7, 173:15, 173:16, 207:9, 207:18, 226:4, 226:19
Threw - 224:12, 225:10
Thrown - 226:25
Tight - 25:12, 25:14
Time - 6:5, 7:16, 25:7, 25:19, 37:10, 37:14, 48:3, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19,
50:12, 56:3, 61:16, 61:19, 74:13, 79:19, 102:15, 105:4, 106:22, 110:19, 114:3, 119:18, 122:5, 122:7, 129:23, 129:25, 143:2, 152:5, 153:2, 153:9, 154:5, 157:12, 163:19, 163:23, 165:3, 168:7, 169:9, 169:14, 170:3, 170:7, 179:5, 182:9, 184:7, 197:25, 202:25, 207:21, 208:7
Timeframe - 21:2, 22:24, 25:2, 25:4, 27:11, 141:16,

181:8
Timeframes - 176:
21
Timeline - 4:4,
20:23, 27:5
Timelines - 25:12,
25:14
Times - 31:4,
34:19, 98:9, 98:25,
100:6, 160:18,
192:9
Timing - 38:24
Today - 6:5, 7:14,
8:3, 9:6, 10:8,
14:25, 56:11, 87:21,
92:24, 137:18,
150:16, 160:16,
223:19, 224:13,
228:12
Tomorrow - 228:12
, 228:20, 228:24, 229:1
Tone - 7:17, 7:25
Took-9:13, 20:16,
23:1, 23:5, 35:10,
48:18, 50:12,
62:21, 99:10,
110:23, 141:25,
169:2, 172:3,
176:3, 177:11,
188:14, 208:16,
208:23
Tools - 34:6
Top - 16:17, 23:6,
23:25, 24:19, 52:1,
53:11, 53:17, 86:1,
215:2, 218:24
Total - 53:13,
53:23, 54:16,
124:13, 145:21,
147:12, 156:1,
156:7
Touch - 4:10,
15:20, 114:16,
124:3, 127:12
Touched - 15:13
Towards - 62:16
Train - 23:19,
30:20, 39:16, 61:9,
153:18
Trained - 66:12,
66:16, 68:9,
108:12, 155:20,
202:9
Training - 4:6, 4:7,
5:1, 10:16, 29:25,
30:9, 33:3, 34:19,
40:12, 44:22, 51:3,
101:22, 101:23,
139:16
Transcript - 8:17,

223:24
Transferred - 185: 13
Translate - 115:12
Travelling - 217:3
Treatments - 156:5
Turn - 192:25
Turned - 124:10
Turns - 145:5,
172:2, 216:9
Two - 2:7, 20:10,
26:7, 32:4, 32:6,
32:18, 36:3, 62:17,
75:6, 99:3, 99:11,
99:13, 100:18,
113:6, 118:16,
125:15, 125:23,
133:20, 140:2,
143:22, 149:17,
150:6, 169:1,
178:5, 178:9,
178:22, 182:12,
182:22, 205:15,
214:20, 215:5,
223:18, 224:8,
224:24, 226:20,
226:21
Types - 28:4,
56:21, 58:18,
59:24, 72:10,
109:11, 146:15,
147:2, 149:17,
212:18, 212:19
Typical - 2:15,
170:23, 217:23
Typically -95:18,
122:15, 125:4,
169:18, 170:21
Туро - 142:22
U

Ultimate - 94:15
Umbrella - 21:14,
22:15, 226:10
Unable - 136:5,
136:8, 136:11,
137:5, 137:19,
138:15
Unbiased - 70:1,
70:16, 70:23, 71:2
Uncalled - 8:3
Uncovered - 100:1
8, 101:13
Underlying - 195:1 5
Understood - 27:2
2, 47:9, 110:17,
139:4, 173:9,
184:10, 185:23
Undertaken - 61:6
Undertaking - 24:2

| Underway - 38:15 | Validity - 18:21 | Warrant - 202:4 | Whatsoever - 10:5, | Work - 19:1, 21:12, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Unifund - 225:13, | Value - 144:24, | Wasn't - 32:15, | 30:10, 92:7, | 25:11, 30:7, 32:9, |
| 225:15 | 147:18, 149:4, | 80:16, 97:2, | 128:24, 204:8 | 34:23, 56:22, 59:2, |
| Uninformed - 130: | 150:19 | 107:24, 112:5, | Wheelchair - 150:1 | 59:5, 59:6, 63:23, |
| 16 | Variables - 212:16 | 140:16, 154:2, | 4 | 64:19, 71:7, 79:11, |
| Union-182:13, | Varies - 219:18 | 154:5, 181:3, | Whereas-208:22 | 86:21, 96:4, 108:6, |
| 183:7 | Variety - 168:1 | 184:4, 200:7 | Whereby - 58:22 | 133:24, 154:24, |
| Unique - 226:19 | Vary - 217:13 | Watered - 208:10 | Whiplash - 44:13, | 155:2, 155:4, |
| Unknown - 220:19 | Vehicle - 22:16, | Ways - 115:5 | 58:5, 58:11, 58:25, | 159:19, 170:2, |
| Unless - 195:20 | 22:17, 36:5, 36:6, | Website - 23:13, | 59:16 | 176:2, 189:13, |
| Unreasonable - 25 | 150:14, 220:22 | 24:12, 161:13 | Whole-33:16, | 191:1, 191:7, |
| :7 | Vehicles - $36: 5$, | We'd-91:11, | 34:13, 35:11, | 191:17, 203:4 |
| Unusual - 3:3, 25:2 | 217:1, 217:2 | 105:9, 168:8, | 126:17, 208:2, | Worked - 79:5, |
| Usable - 99:8 | Verification - 139:1 | 169:10, 172:13 | 208:5 | 171:19, 200:8, |
| Used-3:14, 11:1, | 2, 139:17 | Weekly - 50:16, | Who's - 162:22 | 221:18 |
| 11:17, 11:21, 56:13, | Verified - 135:22, | 51:12, 98:1 | Wicket - 159:14 | Working - 40:13, |
| 62:2, 62:10, 68:19, | 136:9, 136:16, | Weeks - 4:13 | Will - 18:13, 54:8, | 40:24, 88:23, |
| 113:9, 126:1, 133:7, | 136:22, 140:16, | We'll - 1:3, 7:12, | 64:12, 71:12, | 88:25, 95:18, |
| 137:13, 140:24, | 140:19 | 28:15, 35:20, 37:11, | 72:21, 73:18, | 162:5, 174:10, |
| 156:12, 157:21, | Verify - 107:13, | 45:11, 46:3, 72:8, | 76:18, 79:7, 79:15, | 200:6, 209:11 |
| 183:12, 193:22, | 136:5, 136:8, | 73:7, 76:16, 93:13, | 79:16, 79:18, 80:2, | Worksheet - 80:8 |
| 199:19 | 136:11, 137:5, | 119:22, 142:14, | 81:4, 81:18, 84:13, | Worksheets - 155: |
| Users - 26:1, | 137:20, 138:25, | 155:9, 166:23, | 88:6, 98:11, 110:23, | 23 |
| 26:10, 27:19, 65:5 | 139:11 | 182:2, 199:16, | 118:9, 122:6, | Worried - 200:6 |
| Uses - 10:21 | Versus - 208:9, | 227:21, 229:9 | 122:18, 123:6, | Wouldn't - 82:4, |
| Using - 32:10, | 220:8 | We're - 6:3, 6:18, | 123:16, 131:8, | 88:24, 89:1, 95:24, |
| 99:5, 127:3, 184:3, | Victim - 148:5, | 7:17, 8:3, 9:15, | 135:13, 144:10, | 106:13, 106:15, |
| 184:13, 200:6, | 148:9, 149:12, | 12:7, 18:1, 38:8, | 148:18, 150:15, | 107:9, 109:23, |
| 218:5 | 158:14 | 44:20, 48:14, 57:4, | 154:24, 155:3, | 158:17, 181:18, |
| Utilities - 162:14, | Victims - 150:6 | 69:4, 74:14, 80:17, | 179:4, 199:13, | 196:18, 205:24, |
| 204:20, 210:22 | Victims' - 75:12 | 89:3, 91:24, 95:18, | 199:17, 202:24, | 218:5 |
| Utilize - 19:6, | Victim's - 158:12, | 96:15, 122:4, | 229:1 | Wow-36:22 |
| 217:19 | 159:4 | 122:8, 122:10, | Win - 117:18, | Write - 215:14, |
| Utilized - 15:13, | View - 96:20, | 122:24, 138:5, | 117:21, 148:2 | 225:24, 226:13 |
| 19:13, 26:22, | 149:14, 149:16, | 138:7, 146:8, | Window - 21:1, | Writes - 31:4 |
| 31:20, 36:1, 44:3, | 192:14 | 146:14, 148:3, | 48:12, 102:15, | Written - 183:21 |
| 47:6, 49:1, 49:21, | Viewed - 33:22 | 148:16, 149:3, | 107:3, 122:7, | Wyman - 20:11, |
| 52:19 | Vivian - 41:5, 42:15 | 149:6, 149:7, | 129:25, 143:2, | 40:2, 166:3, |
| Utilizing - 229:1 | Volume - 168:9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 149:21, 150:16, } \\ & \text { 151:2, 151:15, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 152:13, 152:14, } \\ & \text { 152:16, 168:7, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 209:15, 221:17, } \\ & 223: 2 \end{aligned}$ |
| V | W | 158:11, 159:16, | 169:9, 178:11, |  |
| Valid - $3: 19,198: 3$ | WAD - 28:6, 28:12, | 213:22, 216:15, | 178:22, 179:23, | Y |
| Validate - 4:14, | 58:16, 58:17, 59:5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 222:6, 222:8, } \\ & \text { 226:8, 226:20, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 184:6, } 185: 20 \text {, } \\ & 187 \cdot 2 \quad 187 \cdot 12 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 21:6, 30:22, 30:24, | WADDEN - $213: 14$, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 226:8, 226:20, } \\ & \text { 227:3, 227:4, 229:9 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 187:3, 187:13, } \\ & \text { 187:17, 206:1, } \end{aligned}$ | 116:19, 116:23, |
| 33:23, 61:8, 68:17, | 214:17, 215:13, | Weren't - 56:16, | $207: 4,208: 18$ | 117:4, 120:18, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 137:20, 138:16, } \\ & 152 \cdot 10 \end{aligned}$ | 215:24, 216:8, 216:14, 216:20, | 125:8 | Winner - 118:20, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 121:19, 123:5, } \\ & \text { 128:6, 142:20, } \end{aligned}$ |
| Validated - 3:22, | 217:7, 217:17, | We've - 7:19 | 148:18, 148:22 | 143:3, 143:18 |
| 4:19, 29:16, 29:18, | 218:3, 218:10, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 19:25, 64:6, 83:2, } \\ & \text { 89:22, 92:1, 101:2, } \end{aligned}$ | Winning-148:25 <br> Winter - 177:5 | 169:1, 169:17, |
| 68:9, 114:18, | 218:23, 219:12, | 101:3, 124:25, | Witness - 1:21, | 171:10, 206:8, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 114: 24, ~ 136: 22, \\ & 140: 16 . ~ 140: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 219: 21,220: 11, \\ & 221 \cdot 5221 \cdot 10, \end{aligned}$ | 140:17, 149:17, | $5: 16$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 208:23, 209:16, } \\ & \text { 210:13, 210:16 } \end{aligned}$ |
| Validating - 10:17, | 221:23, 222:12, | 150:5, 158:6, | Won't - 175:15, | $210: 17$ |
| 34:8, 102:13, | 222:19, 223:1, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 210:12, 211:11, } \\ & \text { 213:20 } \end{aligned}$ | 175:16, 229:4 Word - 70:17 | Years' - 209:12 |
| 113:20, 164:6 | 223:7, 223:13, | What's - 21:11, | $116: 25,120: 16$ | Yesterday - 1:7, |
| Validation-3:12, <br> 24.25, 30.9 45.25 | $224: 16,225: 19,$ | $33: 21,38: 3,44: 23$ | 122:2, 133:8, | $\begin{aligned} & 1: 14,1: 22,2: 1,2: 6, \\ & 3.13 \cdot 73 \cdot 164 \cdot 22, \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 24: 25,30: 9,45: 25 \\ & 64: 10,64: 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 226: 23,227: 5, \\ & 227: 10 \end{aligned}$ | $54: 18,94: 18$ | 193:22 | $\begin{aligned} & 3: 1,3: 7,3: 16,4: 22, \\ & 5: 19,6: 1,7: 3,7: 17, \end{aligned}$ |
| 68:23, 72:5, | Wages - 72:20, | 109:1, 156:20, | Wording - 91:22 | $7: 25,8: 24,9: 12$ |
| 103:15, 139:16, | 82:9, 83:10 | 188:9, 197:8, | Words - 90:19, | 9:23, 10:6, 14:22, |
| 199:3 | Walking - 150:8 | 8 | 1 | 15:6, 17:12, 20:25, |


| 21:7, 36:11, 40:5, | 135:3, 135:9 | 12:30-187:10 | 133:4, 133:5, | 120:25, 121:13, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 41:9, 65:4, 90:4, | \$2500-37:25 | 1200-95:23 | 133:9, 134:21 | 122:21, 170:12, |
| 91:9, 106:24, | \$3,000.00-132:16 | 13-4:23, 135:14, | 2.2.1-39:2 | 170:18, 170:21 |
| 160:18, 161:14, | \$30,000-87:20 | 143:18, 220:12 | 20-87:20, 89:16, | 2013-144:10, |
| 182:13, 189:10, | \$4,000-37:25 | 1369-53:13, | 104:16, 104:22, | 183:24 |
| 213:17, 223:15, | \$5,000-87:22, | 53:23, 54:23, | 172:15, 185:2, | 2015-144:10 |
| 223:25, 224:3 | 88:4, 88:7, 88:10 | 207:14 | 185:5, 185:6, | 2016-21:1, |
| You'd - 89:23, | \$5,000.00-134:20 | 14-127:22, | 207:9, 209:16, | 107:23, 127:22, |
| 95:23, 170:22, | \$7,500-88:7 | 143:18, 224:7 | 210:16, 226:18, | 129:5, 129:10, |
| 173:17, 179:8, |  | 15-86:11, 89:15, | 227:4 | 170:10, 181:2, |
| 179:18 |  | 89:20, 141:3, | 200-187:6 | 207:15 |
| You'll-27:4, 56:18, | 'Do-195:22 | 141:6, 146:2, | 2000-95:4, 96:11, | 2017-4:25, 16:17, |
| 205:13 | 'Do-195.22 | 175:14, 175:23, | 105:14, 105:18, | 21:2, 38:3, 49:21, |
| Young - 164:12 | 1 | 176:13 | 105:23, 106:24, | 129:11, 142:21, |
| Yourselves - 222:2 | 1 | 15,000-37:24 | 107:3, 107:5, | 165:2, 177:16, |
| 3 | 1,426-145:3 | 1500-95:18, | 108:23, 110:6, | 207:16 |
| You've - 11:17, | 1,977-13:9 | 95:19, 95:22 | 110:7, 110:11, | 2018-23:13, |
| 20:16, 21:4, 25:6, | 1.2-172:4, 172:19 | 16-91:13 | 110:16, 110:22, | 25:12, 57:20, 85:6, |
| 36:2, 36:15, 37:6, | 1.21-172:13 | 167-226:6 | 111:1, 111:14, | 122:24, 214:20, |
| 43:24, 63:16, | 1.22-172:13 | 17-39:23, 214:24 | 114:4, 141:25, | 214:22 |
| 78:13, 124:7, | 1.3-37:19 | 1700-96:8 | 170:4, 203:1 | 2019-122:24 |
| 133:7, 141:4, | 1.5.4-38:12 | 1741-96:3, | 2001-47:20, 207:8 | 21-53:8, 55:3, |
| 168:13, 182:8, | 1:00-220:10 | 126:13, 188:24, | 2002-142:21, | 55:5 |
| 192:9, 193:16, | 1:09-228:5 | 189:3, 189:11, | 143:7, 143:13, | 230-183:4 |
| 211:1 | 1:10-227:21 | 189:25, 190:21, | 143:24, 205:15, | 2320-175:1 |
|  | 1:12-228:6 | 207:16, 218:13 | 205:21 | 236-32:3, 33:7, |
| Z | 1:15-230:5 | 18-4:2, 38:4, | 2003-39:4, 117:3, | 33:10, 54:17, |
| Zero-133:19, | 10-5:16, 13:7, | 47:15, 50:14, | 142:23, 143:9, | 125:8, 183:6 |
| 218:22 | 14:23, 39:1, 117:12, | 145:6, 145:15, | 205:16, 205:21, | $2479-172: 25$ |
|  | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 206: 2 \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 174: 20 \\ & 25-87: 20 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 10:00-62:13 | 227:4 | 47:20, 117:3, | 2500-37:24, |
| '03-143:24, | 10:15-77:16 | 181-224:5, 224:6, | 142:23, 143:10, | 117:12 |
| 144:12 | 10:30-94:3 | 224:21 | 205:16, 205:19, | 28-56:18 |
| '04-143:25, | 10:45-108:19 | 19-52:1, 53:11, | 205:21, 206:22, | 28th - 16:17 |
| 144:13, 206:2 | 100-80:18, 90:11, | 53:12, 53:14, 85:6 | 206:24, 207:2, |  |
| '05-143:25 | 90:18, 91:1, 127:5 | 1950s-34:5, 68:16 | 207:9 | 3 |
| '06-143:25 | 100,000-80:4, | 1972-175:24, | 2004/2005-205:20 | 3.2-39:24 |
| '07-144:1 | 80:8 | 176:5, 177:1, | 2005-22:25, 23:5, | $3.3-53: 14$ |
| '08-144:1 | 1000-95:14 | 177:23 | 35:25, 36:4, 36:14, | $30-104: 15$ |
| '13-120:18, | 11-93:3, 93:9, | 1977-54:16, | 36:15, 38:2, 38:16, | 104:20, 104:21, |
| 121:14 | 218:13 | 110:25, 126:5, | 40:21, 41:14, | 121:16, 129:10 |
| '14-120:18, 121:14 | 11:00-123:21 | $126: 7$ 1st - $21 \cdot 1,47 \cdot 19$ | $41: 22,42: 15,43: 3$, $44 \cdot 3,45: 17,46 \cdot 11$ | 193:2, 196:7, |
| $121: 14$ $\cdot 15-120: 18$ | $11: 30-123: 22$ $11: 45-137 \cdot 23$ | 1st-21:1, 47:19, 181:1, 181:2 | 44:3, 45:17, 46:11, $47 \cdot 6,47 \cdot 25,49 \cdot 2$ | 210:13, 210:17 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { '15-120:18, } \\ & 121: 14 \end{aligned}$ | $11: 45-137: 23$ $110-80: 5,80: 17$ | 181:1, 181:2 | $\begin{aligned} & 47: 6,47: 25,49: 2 \\ & 49: 20,51: 11,52: 19 \end{aligned}$ | 300-99:3, 107:15, |
| '16-121:14, | 12-20:25, 49:7, | 2 | 53:12, 54:22, 56:11, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 185:1, 188:11 } \\ & \text { 30th - 21:1, } 25: 12, \end{aligned}$ |
| 121:15 | 54:15, 107:2, |  | 62:21, 62:25, | $47: 20,169: 1$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { '16-17 - 169:15, } \\ & \text { 179:7 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 107:25, 108:3, } \\ & \text { 110:11, 121:7, } \end{aligned}$ | 152:4, 152:18, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 66:25, 97:19, } \\ & \text { 114:21, 115:14 } \end{aligned}$ | 179:7, 180:15, |
| '17-57:20, 121:14 | 124:17, 152:13, | 152:21, 167:9, | 117:3, 118:23, | 207:9 |
| '18-49:22, 57:20 | 152:21, 152:22, | 167:12, 167:13, 168:8, 168:13 | 143:8, 153:2, | 15-145:4 |
|  | 152:23, 169:2, | $168 \cdot 14$ | 153:23, 156:13, | $5-28: 4,41: 1$ |
| \$ | 171:19, 173:24, |  | 157:21, 207:7, | 年 |
| \$1,000.00-132:25 | 178:11, 178:21, | 176:7, 177:10, | 207:18 | $208: 10$ |
| \$10,000-88:8 | 185:20, 187:3, | 179:8, 179:18, | 2006-117:3 |  |
| \$2,500-87:21, | $206: 1.207: 4$ | 184:25 | $\begin{aligned} & 2007-117: 4 \\ & 2010-183 \cdot 2 \end{aligned}$ | 4 |
| 87:22, 88:1 | 208:9, 208:12 | 2,066-170:2, | 2012-120:11 | 4:00-71:17 |
| \$2,500.00-132:12, | $208: 17$ | 170:11, 172:3, | 120:12, 120:14, | $40-5: 1,66: 12$ |
| 132:17, 133:2, | 12:15-168:11 | 172:20 | $120: 15,120: 18$ | 209:12 |


| 43.9-219:3 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 |
| 50-95:9 |  |
| 500-132:18 |  |
| 51-39:5 |  |
| 55.8-89:8 |  |
| 56-89:9 |  |
| 57-89:9 |  |
| 57.3-127:16, |  |
| 127:24, 129:5, |  |
| 134:8 |  |
| 58-89:9 |  |
|  | 6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 6,000-48: 5 \\ & 60-85: 11,86: 12 \\ & 6000-207: 22 \\ & 6100-49: 13,54: 23 \\ & 65-87: 5,87: 7, \\ & 87: 13 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 7 |  |
| 731-226:7 |  |
| 74-126:21 |  |
| 75-127:4 |  |
| 7th - $37: 20$ |  |
|  | 8 |
| 80-147:5 |  |
| 82-145:5, 146:3 |  |
| 86.7-214:11, |  |
| 214:13, 215:20, |  |
| 224:23 |  |
| 87-215:3, 215:8, |  |
| 215:9, 220:17 |  |
| 9 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 9: 00-1: 1,228: 13 \\ & 229: 10 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 9:15-17:10 |  |
| 9:30-29:8 |  |
| 9:45-46:7 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 90-87: 6,90: 11, \\ & 90: 17 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
| 90,000-80:7 |  |
| 93-174:21 |  |
| 93.5-174:11 |  |
| 94-145:20 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95-145: 14,146: 4, \\ & 147: 6 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | 9.8-216:22 |

